

# NVRIC

Northern Virginia Regional Intelligence Center



NVRIC/VFC Situation Report (SITREI) 20-07

May 31, 2020

(b) (7)(E)

This is FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY information and is protected by Code of Virginia Title 52-48 and 52-49. Further distribution of this document outside your organization is prohibited; written approval shall be obtained from NVRIC prior to dissemination to other agencies. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Please contact the NVRIC at [FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov](mailto:FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov) if you have any questions or need additional information.

# NVRIC

Northern Virginia Regional Intelligence Center



NVRIC/VFC Situation Report (SITREI) 20-07

May 31, 2020

(b) (7)(E)

This is FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY information and is protected by Code of Virginia Title 52-48 and 52-49. Further distribution of this document outside your organization is prohibited; written approval shall be obtained from NVRIC prior to dissemination to other agencies. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Please contact the NVRIC at [FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov](mailto:FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov) if you have any questions or need additional information.



# NVRIC

Northern Virginia Regional Intelligence Center



NVRIC/VFC Situation Report (SITREI) 20-07

May 31, 2020

(b) (7)(E)

This is FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY information and is protected by Code of Virginia Title 52-48 and 52-49. Further distribution of this document outside your organization is prohibited; written approval shall be obtained from NVRIC prior to dissemination to other agencies. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Please contact the NVRIC at [FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov](mailto:FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov) if you have any questions or need additional information.

# NVRIC

Northern Virginia Regional Intelligence Center



NVRIC/VFC Situation Report (SITREI) 20-07

May 31, 2020

(b) (7)(E)

This is FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY information and is protected by Code of Virginia Title 52-48 and 52-49. Further distribution of this document outside your organization is prohibited; written approval shall be obtained from NVRIC prior to dissemination to other agencies. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Please contact the NVRIC at [FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov](mailto:FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov) if you have any questions or need additional information.

# NVRIC

Northern Virginia Regional Intelligence Center



NVRIC/VFC Situation Report (SITREI) 20-07

May 31, 2020

continue to monitor for developments.

(U//FOUO) Public Safety Impacts or Concerns: The impact to public safety is unknown. There is no indication of threats to law enforcement, public, or property.

## (U) Reporting of Interest

(U//FOUO) Nothing to report.

(U//FOUO) Please provide any updated information regarding demonstrations or rallies in your jurisdiction by emailing [FCPD-NVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov](mailto:FCPD-NVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov).

(U//FOUO) The NVRIC welcomes your feedback on our products. Please submit through our Feedback Survey: <https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/NVRICproductfeedback>

*This is FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY information and is protected by Code of Virginia Title 52-48 and 52-49. Further distribution of this document outside your organization is prohibited; written approval shall be obtained from NVRIC prior to dissemination to other agencies. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Please contact the NVRIC at [FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov](mailto:FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov) if you have any questions or need additional information.*



# United States Park Police

## Information Note

Date: 31 May 2020

Control: 20-35468

(b) (7)(E)

# United States Park Police

## Incident Management Team

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

ORGANIZATION ASSIGNMENT LIST					9. Operations Section				
1. Incident Name 1st Amendment Demo					Chief	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2. Date Prepared: 5/31/2020		3. Time Prepared: 1000							
4. Event Operational Period Date: 5/31/2020 Time: 1200-Relief					a. Branch I - Security				
5. Incident Commander and Staff					Branch Dir.				
IC	(b) (6)	Capt Fennelly		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Division	Supervisor			
Liaison					Zone A		Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Liaison					Zone B				
Intel					Zone C				
Technology					Zone D				
Technology					E				
Mobile Command					F				
Dispatcher					b. Branch II - Transportation				
					Branch Dir.				
					Division	Supervisor			
					G		Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
					H				
					I				
					J				
6. Agency Representative					c. Branch III - Tactical				
Agency	Name				Branch Dir.				
MPD					Division				
USCP					Team				
DCFEMS					SWAT	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
					CDU	(b) (6)	Capt Brecht		
					HMP	HMP	Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
7. Planning Section					d. Branch IV -				
Chief					Branch Dir				
Deputy					Division				
Resource Unit					Supervisor				
Situation Unit									
Documentation									
Demobilization Unit									
Human Resources									
Technical Specialists	(Name / Specialty)								
					e. Branch V - CIB				
					Branch Dir				
					Division				
					Supervisor				
					CIB	(b) (6)	Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1200 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
8. Logistics Section					10. Finance Section				
Chief					Chief				
Deputy					Deputy				
Service Branch					Time Unit				
Support Branch					Procurement				
Supply Unit					Comp/Claim				
Facilities Unit					Cost Unit				
Ground Support					Account #	XXXX-XXXX-XXX			
Communication					Prepared by (Resource Unit Leader)				
Medical Unit									
Security Unit									
Food Unit					Ofc	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>	<b>1. Incident Name</b>		<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
	1st Amendment Demo		5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>	<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
Site Security			5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>				
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
<b>9. Prepared by</b>				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				



**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>		<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo		5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>		<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
Site Security				5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>					
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>					
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.					
<b>9. Prepared by</b>					
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)					

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>	<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo	5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>	<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
Site Security			5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>				
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>
<div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)</div>	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	<b>8. Special Instructions</b>			
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>				
Ofc <div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)</div>				

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>	<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo	5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>	<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
Site Security			5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>				
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>	<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo	5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>	<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
Site Security			5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>				
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>	<b>1. Incident Name</b>		<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
	1st Amendment Demo		5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>	<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
CDU	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="width: 20px; height: 20px; background-color: black; margin-right: 5px;"></div> Capt Brecht <div style="width: 100px; height: 1.2em; background-color: black; margin-left: 10px; font-size: 0.8em; color: red; display: flex; justify-content: space-between; padding: 0 5px;"> <span>(b) (6)</span> <span>(b) (7)(C)</span> <span>(b) (7)(F)</span> </div> </div>		5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>				
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>
<div style="width: 20px; height: 20px; background-color: black; margin-right: 5px;"></div>	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1600 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1600 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
<div style="width: 20px; height: 20px; background-color: black; margin-right: 5px;"></div>	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>				
Ofc <div style="width: 80px; height: 1.2em; background-color: black; display: inline-block; font-size: 0.8em; color: red; vertical-align: middle;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div>				

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>	<b>1. Incident Name</b>		<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
	1st Amendment Demo		5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>	<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
F	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="background-color: black; color: red; padding: 2px 5px;">(b) (6)</div> <div>Capt Brecht</div> <div style="background-color: black; color: red; padding: 2px 5px;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div> </div>		5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>				
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>
<div style="background-color: black; color: red; padding: 2px 5px;">(b) (6)</div>	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
<div style="background-color: black; color: red; padding: 2px 5px;">(b) (6)</div>	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>				
Ofc <div style="background-color: black; color: red; padding: 2px 5px;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div>				



**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>		<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo		5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>		<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
SWAT		Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>					
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	1400 / Roll Call	As Assigned	Team Leader	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	Team Leader	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	Tactical Medicine Team Leader	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned		
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>					
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.					
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>					
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)					

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>	<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo	5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>		<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>
CIB	(b) (6) Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	5/31/2020		1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>	<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo	5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>	<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
CIB	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>	<b>1. Incident Name</b>		<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
	1st Amendment Demo		5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>	<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
HMP	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>				
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>	<b>1. Incident Name</b>		<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
	1st Amendment Demo		5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>	<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
Motors	<div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)</div> Lt <div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)</div> <div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)</div>		5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>				
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>				
Ofc <div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)</div>				



# UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

## Washington Metropolitan Area

### Daily Details

### Staff Assignments

**Sunday May 31, 2020**



ASST. CHIEF G.T. MONAHAN  
VACANT  
MAJOR M. WILSON  
DEP. CHIEF S. BOOKER  
MR. E. ZAWISLAK  
CAPT. C. GREEN  
MAJOR M. ADAMCHIK

(ACTING)

(ACTING)

(ACTING)

CHIEF, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE  
ASSISTANT CHIEF, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE  
COMMANDER, FIELD OPERATIONS DIVISION  
COMMANDER, HOMELAND SECURITY DIVISION  
COMMANDER, BUSINESS OPERATIONS DIVISION  
COMMANDER, PATROL BRANCH  
COMMANDER, ICON PROTECTION BRANCH

### SHIFT COMMANDERS

**1600-0600**

Lt. [REDACTED]

**0600-1800**

Lt. [REDACTED]  
Lt. [REDACTED]

tentative

**1800-0600**

Lt. [REDACTED]  
Lt. [REDACTED]

### ASSIGNED DAYS

Lt. [REDACTED]  
Lt. [REDACTED]  
Lt. [REDACTED]

### LEAVE

### SICK LEAVE

### TRAINING

### LIMITED DUTY

### SPA

### WATCH COMMANDER

Capt. [REDACTED]

### INTEL DUTY OFFICIAL

Sgt. [REDACTED]

### SYMBOLS LEGEND

**AA**-Advanced Accident Investigator  
**AR**-Accident Reconstructionist  
**B**-Breath Test Operator  
**C**-Take Home Car  
**D**-Drug Recognition Expert  
**F**-Field Training Instructor  
**HN** - Hostage Negotiator  
**M**-Master Patrol Officer  
**S**-Crime Scene Search  
**R**-Rifle  
**RA**-Civilian Ride Along  
**T**-Taser

**##D**-DC Court  
**##M**-MD Court  
**##V**-Virginia Court  
**\$**-Overtime  
**@**-Compensatory Time  
**&**-Check for Later Assignment  
**<**-Check for Earlier Assignment

UNCLASSIFIED/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE



# DISPATCH OPERATIONS

Commander  
Ray M. Allen

Assistant Commander  
Sergeant Michael Ocetnik

**Sunday May 31, 2020**

## Supervisor

1800-0600

S. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1800

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

S. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. 00-2400

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 2400-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc.

## SPECIAL DETAIL - White House Demo

Dispatcher - Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) /30 1800-TBD

Calltaker - Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 5/30 1800-TBD

Teletypes:

\*\* - shift swap

%% - comp time

Limited Duty/Training:

ASS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt.

Sgt.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc.

Ofc.

Ofc.

Ofc.

Ofc.

ANNUAL LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

Weather/Safety

OPERATIONAL VIEW  
Sunday, May 31, 2020

District One

1600 - 0600

Sgt Huffman

0600 - 1800

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District Two

1600 - 0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600 - 1800

S (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District Three

1600 - 0600

0600 - 1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O A/L

0800-2000

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(87)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

0600-1000

1000-1200

1200-1400

1400-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District Four

1600 - 0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

0600 - 1800

S (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District Five

1600 - 0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600 - 1800

S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**CENTRAL DISTRICT**  
**Commander Car 17 - Capt James Murphy**  
**Sunday, May 31, 2020**

**Station Commander:**

**Lt** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Admin Commander:**

**Lt** (b) (6), (b) (7)

## A Squad

<u>Beat</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>TENT Hours</u>
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	S/O	S/O
Vacant		
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
R,T	S/O	S/O
PE,R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/Ow
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	Loan Comsec	Loan Comsec
R,S,F	Loan Comsec	Loan Comsec
	S/O	S/O

### C Squad

<u>Beat</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>TENT Hours</u>	<u>TENT Beat</u>
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	S/O	S/O	
Sgt	S/O	S/O	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			
R	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	
R,F,T	S/O	S/O	
HN,R	S/O	S/O	
B,R	S/O	S/O	
R,F	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	
B,R,F,S	S/O	S/O <sup>w</sup>	
R	S/O	S/O	
B,R,F	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	
F,R,T	S/O	S/O	
Loan Comsec		Loan Comsec	
R	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	

### B Squad

<u>Beat</u>		<u>Hours</u>	<u>TENT Hours</u>
103	Sgt. [REDACTED]	0600-1800	0600-1800
102	Sgt. [REDACTED]	0600-1800	0600-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	R	0600-1800	0600-1800
	R	0600-1800	1000-1800
	R	0600-1800	(87) 0600-1400
	R	A/L	A/L
	R	0600-1800	0600-1800
	R	0600-1800	(87) 0600-1800
	R	0600-1800	(87) 0600-1800
	R,S	0600-1800	0600-1800
	R	0600-1400	0600-1800
	R	0600-1800	0600-1800
	R	1000-1800	0600-1800
	R,T	0600-1800	0600-1800
	B,R,F	0600-1800	0600-1800
	R,T	0600-1800	0600-1800
	R	0600-1800	0600-1800
	R	0600-1800	0600-1800

### D Squad

<u>Beat</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>TENT BEAT</u>
102	1600-0600	1800-0600
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
S	1600-0600	1800-0600
F,R	1600-0600	(87) 1800-0600
HN,PS	1600-0600	1800-0600
R,T	1600-0600	(87) 1800-0600
R,T	1600-0600	1800-0600
R,T	1600-0600	1800-0200
F	1600-0600	A/L
B,F,R,T	1600-0600	1800-0600
B,R,T	1600-0600	(87) 1800-0600
R	1600-0600	1800-0600
B,R	1600-0600	2200-0600
B,R,T	1600-0600	1800-0600
	1600-0600	1800-0600
R,F,T	1600-0600	1800-0600
R	A/L	A/L
R	1600-0600	1800-0600

**Crime Patrol Unit**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	F,R,T	S/O	S/O
	F,R,T	0800-2000	1200-2400
	B,F,R,T	S/O	S/O

**Icon Protection Unit**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	S/O	TW
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	S/O	S/O
B,F,R,T	S/O	S/Ow
0530-1730	0530-1730	

## Scooter Squad

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	B,F,R,T	S/O A/L	S/O A/L
	B,R	0800-2000	1200-2400

## **Administrative**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt	S/O	S/O
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt	0600-1800	A/L
(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)			

**SPECIAL FORCES**  
Commander Car 27 - Capt Russ Fennelly  
Sunday, May 31, 2020

**MOTORS**

( check page 2 for special assignments )

Commander:

Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Hours**

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Hours**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

S/O

S/O

0600-1400 (31/90)

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

0600-1400 (31/90)

S/O

S/O

S/O

**SWAT / CANINE**

Commander:

Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**SWAT**

( check page 2 for special assignments )

**Hours**

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Hours**

0600-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Loan SEO

S/O

S/O

S/O A/L

S/O

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Loan COMSEC

0600-1800 (90)

A/L

1000-2200 (89)

0600-1800 (31)

**CANINE**  
**PATROL**

( check page 2 for special assignments )

**Hours**

**TENT**

**EOD**

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

**Hours**

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0500

1800-0500

S/O

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

S/O

1800-0500

1800-0500

S/O

S/O

1000-2100 (31/90)

1000-2100

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1700 (86)

S/O

0600-1700 (86)

1000-2100 (86)

S/O

S/O

1000-2100 (86)

S/O

**AVIATION**

( check page 2 for special assignments )

Commander:

Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

S/O

Act. Comm.: (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

**PILOT**

**Hours**

**TENT**

**RESCUE / TECH**

**Hours**

**TENT**

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

S/O

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

S/O

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

1800-0600

1800-0600

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1800

0600-1800

0600-1800

0600-1800

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

0600-1800

0600-1800

**SPECIAL EVENTS**

( check page 2 for special assignments )

Commander:

Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

S/O

**Hours**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Hours**

**T/W**

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

0500-1500

S/O

S/O

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

S/O

**SPECIAL FORCES**  
Sunday, May 31, 2020

**ASSIGNMENTS:**

**ESCORT (S):** **CALL AGENT**

**POTUS:**

**VPOTUS:**

**BEAT ASSIGNMENTS**

**BEAT** **COVERAGE:** Report and Cover Beat **As Shown =**

0600 - 0800 hrs =  
0800 - 1000 hrs =  
1000 - 1400 hrs =  
1400 - 1800 hrs =

**BEAT** **COVERAGE:** Report and Cover Beat **As Shown =**

0600 - 1200 hrs =  
1200 - 1800 hrs =

**REIMBURSABLE (S) - OT ACCT # SHOWN WITH EACH EVENT ( Use for 44'S / OCCASION REPORTS )**

- ( \$ ) Submit OVERTIME 44 for all Officers on your shift to include the case # on the OT 44
- ( # ) Complete occasion report in IMARS using your CAD # that you get from COMSEC.

**DEMONSTRATION (S):**

**OTHER ASSIGNMENT (S):**

**Asset Protection/Anti Terrorism Patrol:**

0600 - 1000 hrs =  
1000 - 1400 hrs =

**Report to Franklin Park for Focused Patrol =**

1600 - 2200 hrs =  
2200 - 0200 hrs =  
0200 - 0600 hrs =  
0600 - 1000 hrs =  
1000 - 1400 hrs =  
1400 - 1800 hrs =

**Anacostia Park @ Good Hope**

0800-1300 hrs =  
1300-1800 hrs =  
1800-2200 hrs =

**SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT: Make Frequent Checks of the following parks:**

**Anacostia Park      Ft. Dupont Park      Logan Circle      Lincoln Park      Stanton Park**

**(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**

**GEORGE WASHINGTON MEMORIAL PARKWAY STATION**  
**WEST DISTRICT COMMANDER- Captain J. Schneider**  
**Sunday May 31, 2020**

**RESOURCE VIOLATION ENFORCEMENT**

**STATION COMMANDER**

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1600-0600

0600-1800

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**ASSIGNMENTS / SPECIAL EVENTS / TRAINING**

- 1 Court - **A**(DC, **B**)MD, **C**)VA
- 2 Pistol Requal - **A**(0500-0700), **B**(0800-1000), **C**(1130-1330)
- 3 Rifle Requal - **A**(0730-0930), **B**(0930-1130), **C**(1130-1330)
- 4 PEB - **A**(0700), **B**(1000), **C**(1800)
- 5 Commercial Vehicle Enforcement

**PERSONNEL**

**COURT LIAISON:** **CLOSED**

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF:**

**GFVA TRAFFIC DETAIL**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1000-1800)

**Gravelly Pt TRAFFIC DETAIL**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1000-1800)

\*Complete OT 44

GFVA OT ACCT#: PXXGWMPCVD1001

**RIVER SAFETY DETAIL**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1200-1800) VA

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1200-2000) MD

\*Complete OT 44

RVR SFTY OT#: PXXUSPPV20U001

**ASSIGNED DAYS**

**LEAVE**

**SICK LEAVE**

**OA**

**ON LOAN**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sick Leave)  
(Signoff)

**WEATHER & SAFETY**

**TELEWORK**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) S/O



**ROCK CREEK STATION**  
**COMMANDER, WEST DISTRICT - Captain Jeffrey Schneider**  
**Sunday- May 31, 2020**

**Monthly Initiative - QUALITY OF LIFE ENFORCEMENT**

**STATION COMMANDER**

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1600-0600

0600-1800

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**1 ASSIGNMENTS/SPECIAL EVENTS/TRAINING**

2 Court - A)DC, B)MD, C)VA

3 Pistol Requal - A(0500-0700), B(0800-1000), C(1130-1330)

4 Rifle Requal - A(0730-0930), B(0930-1130), C(1130-1330)

5 Taser Recert - A (0600) B (1030)

6 PEB - A)0700, B)1000, C)1400, D)1800

7 High Visibility Meridian Hill- QOL/Closure enforcement

8 High Visibility Ft Totten

9 A) 0630-1000, B)1400-1730, C)1830-2200, D) 2200-0200

10 High Visibility GT Waterfront

11 High Visibility Beach Drive Enforcement

Patrol Rifle Surge Patrol Ft. Totten

12 A) 0630-1000, B)1400-1730, C)1830-2200, D) 2200-0200

13 Check For Dog Off Leash at Meridian Hill

14 Check For Dog Off Leash at Battery Kimble

15 Check Key Bridge Boat House

A) 0500, B) 1700

16 Check for QOL Violations

A) Fletcher's B) GT Waterfront

**Admin/Relief Personnel:**

F,R,T Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) S/O

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**SIGN OFF DAYS**

B,R Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt.

C,R,F,T

.B Sgt.

B,R,F

R

B,R,T

C,F,T,R

C,R,T

T,R

F,R,T

C,F,T,R

**Beach Dr/Ridge Rd Parking Enforcement (0900-1900)**

Acct # PPNCR0CRS0; PPMPSPD1Z.YM0000

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (0900-1400)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1400-1900)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (0900-1900)

**LEAVE**

**Power Squad**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**SICK LEAVE**

**ON LOAN TO D1**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**ON LOAN TO HQ**

**FOP**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**COVID-19 Closures**

Morrow Dr: Stage Rd to Joyce Dr

**GREENBELT STATION**  
**EAST DISTRICT COMMANDER: Captain Craigory Green**  
**SUNDAY, May 31, 2020**  
Monthly initiative Speed and DUI enforcement

**STATION COMMANDER**

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**1600-0600**

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Cover (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

**0600-1800**

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**1800-0600**

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Cover (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1300-1700

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1800-0200  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1800-2200

**ASSIGNMENTS / DIRECTED PATROL**

**COURT LIAISON:** (S/O)

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (S/O)

**ASSIGNED DAYS**

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**LEAVE**

**SICK LEAVE**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**ANACOSTIA STATION**  
**EAST DISTRICT COMMANDER, CAPTAIN CRAIGORY GREEN**  
**Sunday, May 31, 2020**

**Monthly Initiative - Suitland Parkway/ Commercial Vehicle Enforcement**

**STATION COMMANDER**

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1800

S/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Closure 08-13)

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**ASSIGNMENTS / DIRECTED PATROL/ COURT**

- 1 Court- A (DC), B (MD), C (VA)
- 2 PISTOL REQUAL- A (0500-0700), B (0800-1000), C (1130-1330)
- 3 RIFLE REQUAL- A (0730-0930), B (0930-1130), C (1130-1330)
- 4 PEB- A (0700), B (1000), C (1400), D (1800)
- 5 Suitland Parkway: Selective Enforcement
- 6 Anacostia Park/ Ft. Dupont: Liquor Law Enforcement
- 7 Southern Parks: Dumping Enforcement

**Anacostia Drive Closures**

**Nicholson Street**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 0800-1300

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1300-1800

S/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 1800-2200

**Anacostia Drive Relief**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 0800-1300

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1300-1700

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1700-2200

**Good Hope Road**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 0800-1300

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1300-1700

S/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 1800-2200

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**ED DAYS**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**LEAVE**

**ON LOAN**

S/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Admin)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (L/D)

S/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

S/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**SICK LEAVE**

**MILITARY LEAVE**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

## CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

Commander Car [REDACTED] - Captain Scott Brecht

Assistant Commander Car [REDACTED] - Lt. [REDACTED]

Weekly Duty Official - Captain Scott Brecht [REDACTED]

Sunday, May 31, 2020

### MAJOR CRIMES UNIT

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>		<u>Hours</u>	<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>		<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	Sgt. [REDACTED]	S/O	[REDACTED]	Sgt. [REDACTED]	1200-2400
	[REDACTED]	0600-1800		[REDACTED]	1200-2400
	[REDACTED]	0600-1800		[REDACTED]	1200-2400
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>		<u>Hours</u>	<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>		<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	S/O	[REDACTED]	Sgt. [REDACTED]	S/O
		S/O			S/O
		S/O			S/O

### IDENTIFICATION UNIT

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>		<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	Sgt. [REDACTED]	0600-1800
	[REDACTED]	0600-1800
	[REDACTED]	1800-0600 Sat for Sun
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>		<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	S/O
		S/O
		S/O

### NARCOTICS/VICE UNIT

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>		<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	Sgt. [REDACTED]	S/O
	[REDACTED]	1200-2400
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>		<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	S/O
	[REDACTED]	S/O

### TRAFFIC SAFETY UNIT

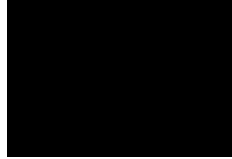
<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>		<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	Sgt. [REDACTED]	0600-1800
	[REDACTED]	1800-0600 Sat for Sun
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>		<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	S/O
		S/O

United States Park Police  
Horse Mounted Patrol

Sunday, May 31, 2020

Edgewater Stable

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

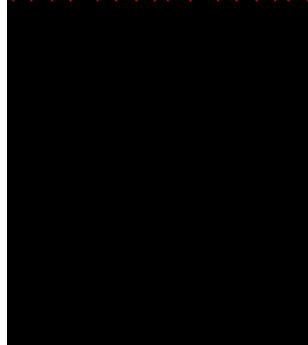


Hours

0500-1700  
S/O  
0600-1800  
POD  
S/O  
0600-1800

Assignments

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



**Support Services Commander**

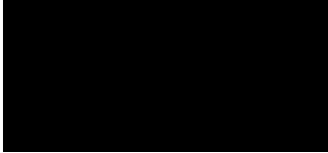
Cpt. Wayne Bridgeforth

**HMP Commander**

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Central Stable

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



0600-1800  
S/O  
S/O  
1000-2200  
S/O  
1000-2200

\*

**\* Icon Patrol**

1000-1400

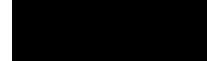
1400-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



Fort Hunt Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

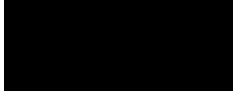


S/O  
0600-1800

GFMD

Rock Creek Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



0600-1800  
0600-1800  
S/O  
S/O

See D5 Detail for assignment

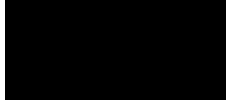
\*

**Notes**



Fort Dupont Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)




S/O  
0600-1800  
S/O  
1000-2200

Patrol Fort Dupont

See D5 Detail for assignment

**Special Assignments**

 Horse preview

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) on loan to Planning

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) on temporary assignment to H5

GUARD FORCE  
D3 COMMANDER, Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

SUNDAY, May 31, 2020

	<u>2200</u>	<u>0600</u>	<u>1400</u>	<u>2200</u>
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) BRENTWOOD	N/C	N/C	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	N/C
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	N/C	N/C	N/C	N/C
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) AOF	N/C	N/C	N/C	N/C

ASSIGNED DAY	ANNUAL LEAVE	SICK LEAVE
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
**U.S. Park Police**  
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/18/2020 10:17 by 0860

Incident: **PP20036768 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42**

Author: #0891 CUNNINGHAM, C.

Report time: 06/09/2020 18:52

Entered by: #0891 CUNNINGHAM, C.

Entered time: 06/09/2020 18:52

**Remarks:**

Cunningham - CDU

**Report:**

In support of ongoing demonstrations across the Washington Metropolitan Area, which displayed the acts of violence and property damage, the United States Park Police (USPP) level-**(b) (5)** Civil Disobedience Unit (CDU) was activated and placed in an operational ready state. The CDU platoon has the assets and capabilities of deploying short shields and batons. The personnel assigned to this unit are outfitted with increased personal protective equipment (PPE) to include; helmet w/shield, ballistic vest, impact padding/guards for the upper and lower extremities and a fire-retardant coverall garment. The USPP CDU platoon positioned assets on **(b) (5)** and were there to assist if the demonstrators escalated to unlawful behavior. The utilization of this equipment and tactics is prudent and effective when dealing with large crowds of non-compliant persons causing civil unrest.

On Sunday, May 31, 2020 at approximately 1606 hours, persons from the crowd of demonstrators along 16<sup>th</sup> and H Street NW, consisting of approximately twenty (20) individuals crossed the police line and climbed the comfort station from H Street and accessed the rear courtyard and roof of the complex. At approximately 1623 hours, additional members from the crowd crossed the first row of police bike rack, which was delineated by yellow police tape. The crowd then continued to the next police bike rack, which was staffed with uniformed members of the USPP and USSS. During this breach of the fence line individuals were observed picking up bricks. Subjects from within the crowd were throwing projectiles towards law enforcement while they attempted to dissemble the second row of police fence line. Individuals were observed wearing ballistic vest, body armor, goggles and forearm protection while possessing pipes and a tree saw. Subjects continued to be observed from within the crowd throwing projectiles at the officers to include, bricks, rocks, full water bottles, fireworks and other debris towards law enforcement. Several of these objects struck officers, officer's protective shields, and in the immediate area around the officers. At approximately 2131 hours members of the crowd breached the comfort station. At approximately 2138 hours tactics were utilized by the demonstrators to ignite the comfort station. At approximate 2219 hours the comfort station was fully engulfed. Additionally, a large fire was reported on H street. At approximately 2226 hours, USPP CDU assets with the support of mutual aid from the Arlington County Police Department (ACPD) Level-**(b) (5)** CDU was deployed to clear H Street and Lafayette Park for firefighting response and the protection of life and property. The CDU platoons formed on Madison Drive and moved the crowd of violent protestors from East to West across Lafayette Park and along H Street. The tactics deployed involved **(b) (7)(E)**. These maneuvers were augmented by USPP SWAT personnel, which were equipped with non-lethal capabilities consisting of Pepper ball guns. As CDU met resistance from members of the crowd that were fighting with officers and actively resisting commands, members of USPP SWAT deployed pepperball munitions. These actions from CDU and SWAT personnel effectively moved the crowd to the West and onto to H Street. USPP CDU continued maneuvers and tactics and relocated the crowd to Connecticut Avenue and H Street NW. ACPD CDU moved the remaining demonstrators North on 16th Street to I Street NW. While maintaining this distance, the North fence line of police bike rack within Lafayette Park was reestablished and secured.



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report			
Name:	Captain Christopher Cunningham	Badge #:	(b)(6), (b)(7)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	(b)(6), (b)(7)
Assignment:	CDU Level (b)(6), (b)(7)		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1200 - 0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Demonstrations were facilitated by the "Black Lives Matter" movement bringing attention to the circumstances surrounding the death of Mr. George Floyd.

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
The crowd consisted of compliant and non-compliant members with agitators mixed within. Agitators were hiding within the ranks of the peaceful protestors and utilized the size of the group as a mechanism to disguise their unlawful behavior and tactics.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: During the demonstration, members of the crowd breached the police fence line and were observed picking up bricks. Subjects from within the crowd were throwing projectiles towards law enforcement while they attempted to disassemble the second row of police fence line. Intel advised that individuals were observed wearing ballistic vests, body armor, goggles and forearm protection while possessing pipes and a tree saw. I observed subjects from within the crowd throwing projectiles at the officers to include, bricks, rocks, full water bottles, fireworks and other debris towards law enforcement. Several of these objects struck officers, officer's protective shields, and in the immediate area around the officers.	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: While deployed as CDU, I observed debris consisting of hard misc. objects and water bottles striking the officers within the CDU Platoon.	



Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
<p>If yes, explain: At approximately 2131 hours members of the crowd breached the comfort station. At approximately 2138 hours tactics were utilized by the demonstrators to ignite the comfort station. At approximate 2219 hours the comfort station was fully engulfed. Additionally, a large fire was reported on H street. Additional fire were ignited throughout the evening to include the St. John's church and other buildings.</p>	

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
<p>If yes, explain: The CDU platoon formed on Madison Drive and moved the crowd of violent protestors from East to West on H Street. The tactics deployed involved (b) (7)(E) During these maneuvers I was met with physical resistance from persons within the crowd whom would refuse to follow commands and direction. The individuals would physically push up against my protective shield with force and resist my orders to move back. Thrown objects and misc. debris struck my shield and protective CDU padding. I observed an individual from the crowd fought a member of the CDU platoon who was staffing the right side of the line.</p>	

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
<p>If yes, explain: Multiple individuals from within CDU sustained minor injuries from various unlawful tactics displayed by the crowd such a thrown objects that struck officers and physical resistance and fighting with officers.</p>	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<p>No members of CDU were hospitalized.</p>	

What was your response to these activities?
<p>At approximately 1606 hours, persons from the crowd of demonstrators along 16th and H Street NW, consisting of approximately twenty (20) individuals crossed the police line and climbed the comfort station from H Street and accessed the rear courtyard and roof of the complex. At approximately 1623 hours, additional members from the crowd crossed the first row of police bike rack, which was delineated by yellow police tape. The crowd then continued to the next police bike rack, which was staffed with uniformed members of the USPP and USSS. During this breach of the fence line individuals were observed picking up bricks. Subjects from within the crowd were throwing projectiles towards law enforcement while they attempted to dissemble the second row of police fence line. Individuals were observed wearing ballistic vest, body armor, goggles and forearm protection while possessing pipes and a tree saw. Subjects continued to be observed from within the crowd throwing</p>

projectiles at the officers to include, bricks, rocks, full water bottles, fireworks and other debris towards law enforcement. Several of these objects struck officers, officer's protective shields, and in the immediate area around the officers. At approximately 2131 hours members of the crowd breached the comfort station. At approximately 2138 hours tactics were utilized by the demonstrators to ignite the comfort station. At approximately 2219 hours the comfort station was fully engulfed. Additionally, a large fire was reported on H Street. At approximately 2226 hours, USPP CDU assets with the support of mutual aid from the Arlington County Police Department (ACPD) Level-(b) (7)(E) CDU was deployed to clear H Street and Lafayette Park for firefighting response and the protection of life and property. The CDU platoons formed on Madison Drive and moved the crowd of violent protestors from East to West across Lafayette Park and along H Street. The tactics deployed involved (b) (7)(E). These maneuvers were augmented by USPP SWAT personnel, which were equipped with non-lethal capabilities consisting of Pepper ball guns. As CDU met resistance from members of the crowd that were fighting with officers and actively resisting commands, members of USPP SWAT deployed pepperball munitions. These actions from CDU and SWAT personnel effectively moved the crowd to the West and onto to H Street. USPP CDU continued maneuvers and tactics and relocated the crowd to Connecticut Avenue and H Street NW. ACPD CDU moved the remaining demonstrators North on 16th Street to I Street NW. While maintaining this distance, the North fence line of police bike rack within Lafayette Park was reestablished and secured.

Christopher Cunningham

Officer's Signature

Date: Sunday, June 7, 2020

Supervisor's Signature

Date: Click or tap to enter a date.





UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
U.S. Park Police  
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/19/2020 12:56 by 0971

Incident: **PP20036768 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42**

Author:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/19/2020 10:28

Entered by:

Entered time: 06/19/2020 10:28

**Report:**

On Sunday, May 31, 2020, in the afternoon hours, law enforcement personnel inside Lafayette Park had pushed to the northern bike rack to remove demonstrators who had crossed the police line and had entered Lafayette Park. Demonstrators were continuing to throw projectiles at law enforcement personnel and refusing to obey verbal commands to exit the park and relocate to the other side of bike rack. While standing behind a law enforcement officer I observed an unknown male demonstrator standing from an elevated position in front of officers. I observed that male attempt to strike the law enforcement officer in the face with a closed fist. After attempting to punch the officer I observed the same male grab a hold of the officer's shield and attempt to pull it from him. Fearing that the unknown male would attempt to punch the officer in the face again while the shield was being pulled away, I attempted to strike the unknown male once on his hand with my Force issued PR-24. Approximately 1-2 minutes later I observed another male demonstrator struggling with another law enforcement officer who was attempting to push back demonstrators. Demonstrators were again grabbing shields of officers and attempting to strike officers. I attempted to push demonstrators back twice with the short end of my Force issued PR-24. Once the demonstrators moved back I ceased using my PR-24 and continued to hold the police line.





# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report			
Name:	D/Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	1035
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) Squad Sgt.		
Location:	Lafayette Square Park		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Protest against the killing of George Floyd

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
The crowd was mostly hostile. While carrying signs and banners, protestors continually breeched a police barricade throughout the day. Combative persons within the crowd hurled projectiles towards all officers that were present within the park.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed rocks, bricks, water bottles, frozen water bottles, and fireworks thrown towards officers in the park.	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was hit with several water bottles.	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breeching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed the crowd breach the bicycle fencing that was being used as the police barricade. I observed the church and NPS comfort station set on fire.	

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Yes, while clearing protestors from H St., several individuals attempted to run into my defensive shield in order to knock me to the ground. They were unsuccessful.	

--

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: No members of CDU were injured during the course of our mission.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
No CDU members required hospitalization.	

What was your response to these activities?
The Level <span style="background-color: black; color: white;">[REDACTED]</span> CDU team was activated once the crowd had become overly aggressive and violent. Our mission to clear H St. was made because violent protestors were continually hurling projectiles towards under-equipped law enforcement personnel. They set fire to several buildings in the area, which caused a hazard to everyone in the area. In response to these public safety threats, Level <span style="background-color: black; color: white;">[REDACTED]</span> -CDU utilized advanced equipment and tactics to quickly remove agitators and violent individuals from the area. This extended safety perimeter allowed for DCFD to enter the area and extinguish the flames.



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report			
Name:	Captain S. Brecht	Badge #:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Assignment:	Level (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CDU		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1000- <del>2300</del> 0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
End Police Brutality, End Racism, and other related groups in reference to death of George Floyd. Did not appear to be one group as this not a permitted event.

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
The crowd started off as peaceful, but throughout the day there were more and more agitators involved with the demonstration. The crowd eventually got to the point where it appeared that a large number of the involved subjects were agitators and/or violent. The protestors broke through the first police line, and were at the second police line continuing to be violent. Eventually members of the group lit a building within the park on fire, and started a large fire on city streets.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Throughout the afternoon and evening I observed water bottles being thrown, as well as bricks from the roadway, rocks, fireworks, glass bottles, and other debris. These items were thrown at uniformed officers as well as CDU once deployed.	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed uniformed officers being struck with various debris being thrown from the crowd. Once CDU was deployed I was struck by various debris and projectiles to include a firework. I also observed members of CDU being struck by projectiles.	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
---	--



If yes, explain: As well as debris being thrown, This group breached the first police line within Lafayette Park, and was observed climbing the comfort station. Protestors lit the comfort station on fire, and lit a fire in the street.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: During CDU tactics to move subjects back outside of the first police line, and clear H Street, subjects actively resisted and attempted to get past officers, pushing me and pushing against my shield.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Several members of CDU received minor injuries, however none of the injuries required hospitalization.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

[Click or tap here to enter text.](#)

What was your response to these activities?

The CDU was requested to respond to move protestors out of Lafayette Park and H Street to clear the area for DC Fire to respond to extinguish the fires that were set. During this response, members of CDU utilized short shields and short shield bursts to move the crowd out of the area in order to make a safe environment for DC Fire

*Capt. S. Brecht*

Officer's Signature

Date: Sunday, June 7, 2020

Supervisor's Signature

Date: [Click or tap to enter a date.](#)

**CAD Report**

USPP\_DCDispatch@nps.gov &lt;USPP\_DCDispatch@nps.gov&gt;

Sun 5/31/2020 4:04 AM

To: NPS\_USPP\_Lieutenants\_Above &lt;USPP\_Lieutenants\_Above@nps.gov&gt;

SUPERVISOR MANAGEMENT REPORT

05/31/20

Time Frame: 05/30/20 17:00 - 05/31/20 05:00

Page: 1

Time	Location	CFS#	EMD Type
Sat May 30 15:48	B:billy goat trail a	053020-53	A_SRCH
Sat May 30 16:44	B:14th at arkansas	053020-54	INVEST
Sat May 30 16:47	B:d1	053020-55	SEC
Sat May 30 17:09	U:ROCK CREEK AND BEACH GROVE 10	053020-56	OTHER
Sat May 30 17:16	NICHOLSON ST SE and ANACOSTIA DR SE PARKING	053020-57	
Sat May 30 17:26	B:lincoln park	053020-58	PROPFND
Sat May 30 17:33	B:ohio dr riverside	053020-59	PARKING
Sat May 30 17:37	B:sb gwmp at mount vernon	053020-60	PARKING
Sat May 30 19:01	B:395 at exit 5	053020-61	MVAFV
Sat May 30 19:06	B:mlnd	053020-62	A_SPPT
Sat May 30 19:09	B:downtown to andrews	053020-63	A_SRCH
Sat May 30 19:13	B:vvm	053020-64	DAM_PVT
Sat May 30 20:14	B:20th and con	053020-65	DEMO
Sat May 30 20:47	141	053020-66	SICK
Sat May 30 20:51	B:gravely point	053020-76	PROPSTLN
Sat May 30 21:04	B:6200 blk rivierdale rd.	053020-67	MVA
Sat May 30 21:43	B:water front parking lot	053020-68	AOD
Sat May 30 21:45	B:billy goat trail	053020-70	PERMISS
Sat May 30 21:45	B:billy goat trail a	053020-69	PERMISS

CFS REPORT 05/31/20  
 Time Frame: 05/30/20 17:00 - 05/31/20 05:00 Page: 2

Sat May 30 21:54	B:billy goat trail md	053020-71	A_SRCH
Sat May 30 22:01	B: [REDACTED] coverage	053020-72	A_SPPT
Sat May 30 22:02	B: [REDACTED] coverage	053020-73	A_SPPT
Sat May 30 22:13	B:thompson boat center	053020-75	MVAHR
Sat May 30 23:20	[REDACTED]	053020-78	INJU_FM
Sun May 31 01:00	B:nb gw mp at cia	053120-1	MVA
Sun May 31 01:03	U:SUIT AT SOUTHERN	053120-2	WELFARE
Sun May 31 01:07	U:LAFAYETTE PARK	053120-3	INJU_FM
Sun May 31 01:14	U:N/B GWMP N/O CIA	053120-4	TRF
Sun May 31 01:17	B:washington harbor 300kst nw	053120-5	CFR
Sun May 31 01:37	U:SURVEY LODGE	053120-6	CFR
Sun May 31 03:29	B:20th at const nw	053120-7	INJU_FM

TOTAL CALLS: 31

#### REPORT SELECTION CRITERIA

Time Frame: 05/30/20 17:00 - 05/31/20 05:00

\*\* Note: Calls retrieved by Time Completed and sorted by Time Received.

# Outside Agency Use of Force Reports

5/31/20

  X   Calvert County



**Calvert County  
Sheriff's Office**

**Special Operations Team**

**AFTER ACTION REPORT**



**CNN#** 20-19 **DATE/TIME OF OCCURRENCE** 05/31/20 @ 1400

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE** Washington D.C.

**TYPE OF INCIDENT** Protest / Crowd Control

**INJURIES: YES** ☐ **NO** ☒ **IF YES, EXPLAIN IN THE NARRATIVE**

**DAMAGE TO PROPERTY: YES** ☐ **NO** ☒ **IF YES, EXPLAIN IN THE NARRATIVE**

**EVIDENCE SEIZED: YES** ☐ **NO** ☒ **NUMBER OF SUSPECTS CHARGED:** 0

**NUMBER OF DOGS ENCOUNTERED:** 0

**TEAM MEMBERS PRESENT:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**NARRATIVE:**

On the above date and time the Calvert County Sheriff's Office Special Operations Team responded to Washington D.C. to assist US Park Police with protests. While on location Team Members assisted in the area of Lafayette Park with controlling the extremely large crowd. The crowd was throwing objects such as paint cans, bricks, fireworks, glass bottles and other objects at law enforcement. The crowd was also setting fire to buildings and other objects in the area. While on location, members assisted controlling the crowd by using the FN 303 semi-automatic less lethal riot gun. Approximately 150 projectiles were used during the duration of the event. No other forms of less lethal or gas were used by the Calvert County Sheriff's Office Special Operations Team.

Once the crowd had disbursed, no further assistance was needed by the Calvert County Sheriffs Office.

**SUPERVISOR NOTIFIED:**

**REPORTING DEPUTY:** Cpl. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) **DATE:** 06/01/20

\*THIS REPORT IS TO BE SUBMITTED AFTER EACH OPERATIONAL CALL-OUT AND TRAINING SESSION.

INTERAGENCY AGREEMENT  
BETWEEN  
CALVERT COUNTY OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF  
AND THE  
UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

WITNESSETH:

This Agreement made this \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2016, by and between The Calvert County, MD Office of the Sheriff ("CCSO"), And The National Park Service, United States Park Police ("USPP"), for law enforcement assistance in the event of an emergency or public service events that may occur during the time period that extends five (5) years from the date this Agreement is signed.

WHEREAS, D.C. Code Ann. §§ 5-201, 206 (2001) and 54 U.S.C. 102701(a) provide that the USPP, has law enforcement authority within the District of Columbia, the National Park System, and designated Federal Reservations in the environs of the District of Columbia, and

WHEREAS, D.C. Code Ann. § 5-205 (2001) allows the National Park Service to appoint "special policemen" to have the same powers and duties as the USPP and the Metropolitan Police Department, but "restricted to the public parks and reservations" within the District of Columbia under National Park Service control; and 54 U.S.C. 102701(b) allows National Park Service to designate "special policemen in areas of the National Park System," and

WHEREAS, the Calvert County Office of the Sheriff, is a Police Department which is responsible for preservation of law and order, and

WHEREAS, there may be an emergency or a "public service event" like the 2017 Presidential Inauguration on the National Mall, that may be of special concern in regards to security issues for the USPP, and

WHEREAS, during such emergencies and public service events USPP may request the CCSO to provide law enforcement assistance on Federal parkland in the District of Columbia and,

WHEREAS, the USPP and the CCSO enter into this agreement pursuant to Title 31 U.S.C. §§ 1535 and 1536 of the Economy Act,

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual rights and obligations herein, the Parties agree to the following:

1. The USPP requests the CCSO to provide police officers to assist the USPP on certain Federal parklands during certain public service and national special security events.
2. The USPP will request the assistance of officers from the CCSO for the specific event as stated in an Emergency or Public Service Event Law Enforcement Request, in a form similar to that attached as Attachment A. Said form shall indicate the event, the

period for which the officers are needed, the number of officers needed, and whether and how reimbursement will occur. Except in the event of an emergency request, both Parties must mutually agree to the terms of each request as outlined in Attachment A which must be signed by both Parties prior to CCSO fulfillment of a request.

3. In the event that reimbursement is agreed upon, the cost of furnishing services described herein for the CCSO officers shall be borne by the USPP, to include salaries and travel time prior to and to and from the event.
4. Responsibility for the overall law enforcement operations during this event on Federal parkland will remain with the Chief of USPP or her designee. The Officer-in-charge of the CCSO officers provided will have an integral part of any decision-making process that could have an effect on the CCSO officers, including decisions made with other agencies that may be brought in and made part of the law enforcement detail for this event by mutual aid or other agreement.
5. Pursuant to D.C. Code Ann. § 5-205(2001) and 54 U.S.C. 102701(c), the CCSO officers are hereby designated as special policemen and are herein authorized to enforce on Federal parkland in the District of Columbia, Federal and District laws and National Park Service regulations to the same extent as if they were duly authorized law enforcement officers of the USPP.
6. Pursuant to 54 U.S.C. § 102701(b)(4)(B), such CCSO officers, authorized to enforce laws on Federal parkland under this agreement, shall be considered Federal employees for purposes of work injuries compensation as well as any tort claim under the Federal Tort Claim Act. The Force agrees to process any claims submitted against such officers as claims submitted under the Federal Tort Claims Act. Police reports prepared by CCSO personnel or USPP personnel, concerning incidents that occurred during the event, shall be made available to the other agency upon request in accordance with applicable laws.

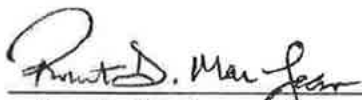
In the event that the CCSO or its personnel is sued for actions taken while properly acting within the scope of this agreement, they may request Department of Justice (DOJ) representation under the procedures set forth at 28 CFR 50.15. They may also request DOJ representation by private counsel at Federal expense or DOJ reimbursement of private counsel fees under the procedures set forth at 28 CFR 50.16. In the event DOJ does not authorize such requests, however, while free to obtain representation by private counsel elsewhere the CCSO or its personnel will not be reimbursed.

7. The Parties shall abide by the provisions of Executive Order 11246, as amended, and shall comply with the requirements of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, as amended; 42 U.S.C. § 2000d et seq.; 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, 29 U.S.C. § 794, the Age Discrimination Act of 1975; 42 U.S.C. § 6101 et seq. and with all other Federal laws and regulations prohibiting discrimination on grounds of race, color, national origin, disability, religion, or sex, in employment and in providing facilities and services to the public.

8. Pursuant to the Anti-Deficiency Act, 31 U.S.C. § 1341 (a) (1), nothing herein contained shall be construed as binding the United States government to expend in any one fiscal year any sum in excess of appropriations made by Congress for this purpose, or to involve the United States government in any contract or other obligation for the further expenditure of money in excess of such appropriations.
9. All of the CCSO's obligations under this Agreement shall be fully subject to the appropriation of funds by the Calvert County Office of the Sheriff, for the purpose of satisfying the CCSO's obligations hereunder.
10. Both Parties have the right to terminate this Agreement at any time and for any reason upon providing ninety (90) days advance written notice to the other Party. In the event of early termination of this Agreement, USPP shall be solely responsible for covering the costs associated with final settlement and termination of the Agreement, except that USPP shall not be responsible to CCSO for costs associated with actions that stem from errors in performing the responsibilities assigned to CCSO as outlined in this Agreement.
11. The Parties mutually agree that no provision of this Agreement shall create in the public or in any person or entity other than those signing this Agreement as parties hereto, rights as a third party beneficiary hereunder, or authorize any person or entity, not a party hereto, to maintain any action for personal injury, property damage, or breach of contract pursuant to the terms of this Agreement or otherwise.
12. The USPP represents that its official requesting the CCSO personnel pursuant to this Agreement, has authority under 54 U.S.C. 102701(b) to do so.

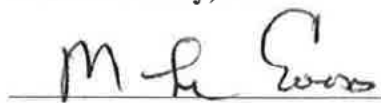
This Agreement shall be effective once signed by all parties.

**For United States Park Police**

  
Robert D. MacLean, Chief  
United States Park Police

8/17/16  
Date

**For Calvert County Office of the Sheriff,  
Calvert County, MD**

  
Mike Evans, Sheriff  
Calvert County Sheriff's Office

8/31/16  
Date



Attachment A  
Emergency or Public Service Event Law Enforcement Support Request Form

In accordance and subject to all of the provisions of the Interagency Agreement between the Calvert County, MD Sheriff's Office, and the National Park Service, United States Park Police ("USPP"), for emergency or public service event occurring on certain Federal parkland the following request for Police Department personnel is made and agreed to:

Emergency or Public Service Event ("Event"): Presidential Inauguration on the National Mall

Date of Event: January 20, 2017

Period for Which Police Officers are needed: Operational hours for January 20, 2017 – 15 hrs.

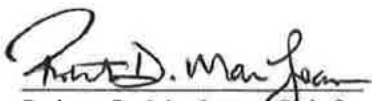
Number of Police Officers needed: 10 (SWAT Officers)

- Is reimbursement being sought by Police Department? Check one: Yes (X) No ( )
- Is reimbursement agreed upon by the USPP? Check one: Yes (X) No ( )

If reimbursement is sought and been agreed upon, at the conclusion of the detail/event, the Police Department shall furnish as soon as possible, but no later 30 days thereafter, a complete accounting of the requested reimbursement. This should include the number of hours worked by each officer and their salary rate, and any other documentation available to justify the requested amount. Reimbursement shall include overtime at 150% of the employee's hourly rate. Reimbursement shall also include benefits, which shall be an additional 27% on top of the employee's hourly rate. Under no circumstances should the total cost of reimbursement for the officers borne by the USPP, exceed the amount of \$70.00 per hour.

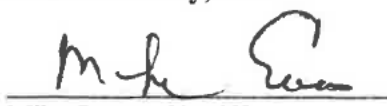
The request for reimbursement, and all supporting documentation, should be emailed to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) @nps.gov or facsimiled to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and the original sent to: United States Park Police, Finance Office, 1100 Ohio Drive, SW, Washington, D.C. 20024, Telephone: (202) 619-7054.

**For United States Park Police**

  
Robert D. MacLean, Chief  
United States Park Police

8/17/16  
Date

**For Calvert County Office of the Sheriff,  
Calvert County, MD**

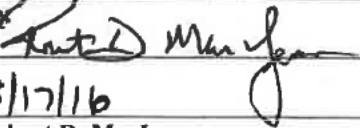

  
Mike Evans, Sheriff  
Calvert County Sheriff's Office

8/31/16  
Date

# DOI – National Park Service

Reimbursable Support Agreement

Fiscal Year 2017

Parties to the Agreement	
<b>Customer Agency</b> (Paying Agency)	<b>Provider Agency</b> (Billing Agency)
<b>Bureau / Agency Name:</b> United States Park Police	<b>Bureau / Agency Name:</b> Calvert County Sheriff's Office
<b>Address:</b> 1100 Ohio Dr. SW Washington DC 20242	<b>Address:</b> 30 Church Street, Prince Frederick, MD, 20678
<b>Project Coordinator:</b> Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	<b>Project Coordinator:</b> Sheriff Mike Evans
<b>Signature (required):</b>	<b>Signature (required):</b>
<b>Telephone:</b> 202-610-7092	<b>Telephone:</b> (410) 535-2800
Accounting Data	
<b>Document Number:</b>	<b>Document Number:</b>
<b>Appropriation:</b> 014X1039000	<b>Appropriation:</b>
<b>Account Info:</b>	<b>Account Info:</b>
<b>Agency Location Code:</b> 14-10-0099	<b>Agency Location Code:</b>
<b>DUNS Number:</b> 926180977	<b>DUNS Number:</b>
Description and Cost of Goods and/or Services to be Provided	
This agreement is to be accomplished on the following basis:	<b>Obligational Authority Available</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Time and Materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fixed Price	
<b>Description of Service:</b> (Include time frame involved estimated costs by object class, and a brief description of the service. Attach additional backup data as needed.)	Until (date)
Officers will act as "Special Policemen", will secure and patrol Federal parklands during the day long Presidential Inauguration on the National Mall.	Initial or Current Amount
	Amendment Number
	Previous Amount
	New Total Amount
Approvals	
<b>CONDITIONS OF AGREEMENT:</b> The National Park Service is willing to enter into this agreement subject to the conditions stated on the second page of this form.	
<b>APPROVAL BY CUSTOMER AGENCY</b>	<b>APPROVAL BY PROVIDER AGENCY</b>
<b>Signature:</b> 	<b>Signature:</b> 
<b>Date:</b> 8/17/16	<b>Date:</b> 8/31/16
<b>Name:</b> Robert D. MacLean	<b>Name:</b> Mike Evans
<b>Title:</b> Chief, United States Park Police	<b>Title:</b> Sheriff, Calvert County Sheriff's Office



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Squad			
Location:	H St East to West			
Hours Active:	1200-0130			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM/Police brutality

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mixture of peaceful demonstrators with signs and banners combined with aggressive actors throwing objects, pulling bike fence away from the line, pushing against police officers online.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, traffic cones, fireworks thrown from the crowd. I observed a large starburst type firework explode in the northwest corner of the park where HMP was staged

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: While advancing through H St I was struck in the chest and crotch by hard thrown objects.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Fire observed near intersection of 16th and H St, spray painted graffiti, police bike fence pulled in to crowd. Dangerous objects thrown by members of the crowd.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: While advancing through H St I was struck in the chest and crotch by hard thrown objects.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: other officers were injured

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

Other officers were injured and hospitalized

What was your response to these activities?

As we advanced through the crowd, I pushed several individuals with my shield who remained. As I advanced through the crowd I gave loud commands to move back.



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU			
Location:	Lafayette Park			
Hours Active:	5/30/2020 - 6/1/2020, hours varied			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?  
Civil unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?  
Mostly peaceful with multiple agitators within the crowd.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ / No ☐  
If yes, explain: Water bottles, glass bottles, scooters, bricks, unknown hard objects, fireworks, unknown gas irritant, Unknown Liquid Substances

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ / No ☐  
If yes, explain: I was struck by water bottles, bricks, and unknown hard objects. Fireworks and an unknown gas were thrown in my immediate area.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ / No ☐  
If yes, explain: Fires set to multiple buildings and structures. Assault of police officers, destruction of govt property. Breaching the police line.

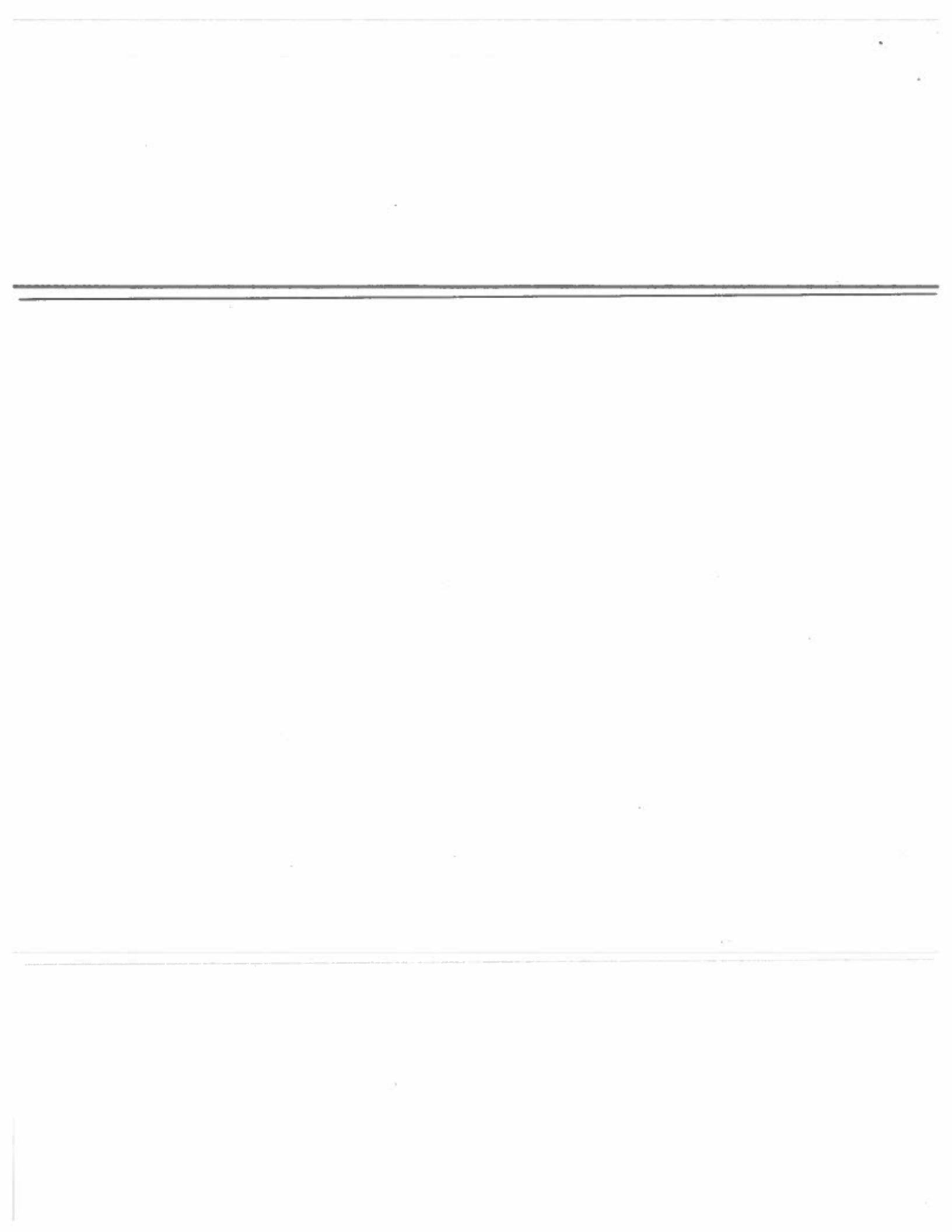
Was physical force used against you? Yes ☒ / No ☐  
If yes, explain: Active resisting and simple assault.



Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was not injured but other officers were.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text	

What was your response to these activities?
Utilized CDU training techniques.







# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU Leve (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)		
Location:	Washington D.C.		
Hours Active:	5/30/2020 - 06/01/2020	1000-0200 hours	

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM Protest 5/30/2020, 5/31/2020, 6/01/2020

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Non compliant with agitators within the crowd. Some peaceful protestors who sympathized with agitators. The group as a whole did not follow commands or lawful orders when told to do so by law enforcement. Total disregard for authority and complete disregard for the safety of the general public.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Bricks dug up from sidewalk, full water bottles, urine, bleach, frozen fruit cups, fireworks, eggs, rocks, spit, paint cans, electric scooter, and skate boards

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was hit with bricks and water bottles on multiple occasions during the demonstration. I was also sprayed by an individual who contained a bleach substance in a water bottle. I was also spit at and spit on by multiple protestors along with eggs being thrown at my. Additionally members of the protest were hit by various projectiles including one member of the media who was struck in the head by a brick and we administered first aid.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed individuals light the comfort station on fire inside Lafayette Park. Additionally a fire was started in the middle of H Street and the Church across H Street from Lafayette Park. One individual set fire to an American Flag.

--

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Upon entering the crowd I was immediately struck by fists, kicked and spit at. One individual also grabbed my shield. Another grabbed my arm trying to force me to the ground.	

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Yes I have multiple bruises along my arms and chest from bricks and being punch by individuals in the crowd.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Yes multiple officers were hospitalized from cuts to head trauma.	

What was your response to these activities?
I directed tactics, techniques and procedures towards crowd that were taught to me in our CDU Level <span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6)</span> class by use of my shield which is the most non-lethal techniques. Additionally we as a group used movement TTPs to clear the street as safely as possible without making contact with individuals while looking out for public safety. In addition I observed multiple individuals attending the protest with gas masks and jugs of milk. This demonstrated to me as a CDU Level <span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6)</span> trained officer that these agitators intended to cause problems therefore brought gear not commonly used for peaceful protesting.



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assignment:	CDU Level (b) (6)		
Location:	Washington, DC		
Hours Active:	Click or tap here to enter text.		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

The crowd on Sat May 30 was hostile. Breaking the bike racks upon approach to the line. Projectiles from bricks to balloons filled with urine were being thrown at officers. May 31st the crowd was similar to that of the day prior except more fires were started closer to Lafayette Park. June 1st the crowd was larger and still were throwing projectiles and trying to displace the bike racks

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed bricks, eggs, rocks, bike racks, balloons filled numerous things, milk, water bottles, electric scooters, fireworks, flares, and beer cans.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I had approximately 8 bricks hit my head and arms. Numerous eggs all over my person. Balloons filled with urine and pepper substance. Electric scooters thrown from comfort station 3 times on me and fellow officers. Bike racks thrown back at us. Water bottles were thrown for the entire time we were on the line. Full cans of beer were thrown at my head as well as glass wine bottles. Flares and fireworks were projected to my feet and lower body. Subjects were being struck by flying objects as well from other protestors.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Subjects were starting fires on H and 16th St. Subjects were burning other items like flags and business properties. Subjects were spray painting everything in the vicinity of H and 16th St. Numerous subjects through all three days were trying to breach the police line at will.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was pushed and hit by subjects trying to breach police line. During movement subjects were trying to hold on to me and grabbing my shield.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Numerous officers and National Guardsman were injured

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

Yes officers were taken to hospital.

What was your response to these activities?

Utilized my CDU level training to gain order amongst the hostile subjects. Try to maintain a peaceful protest.



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Demonstration Activity Report		
Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU	
Location:	White House	
Hours Active:	1200-0130	
Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?		
Protest		
Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?		
Banners, Agitators within a peaceful crowd , Some non-compliant		
Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Water bottles, full gallon milk jugs, multiple bricks, fireworks, unknown liquid		
Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: full gallon jugs of milk, fireworks, multiple bricks		
Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: refusal to disperse, fires, damaged to government property		
Was physical force used against you?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Yes, resistance into crowd		
Were you or any other person injured?		Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.		

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☐ /No ☐

Unkown

What was your response to these activities?

Surged with short shields under the direction of my supervisor





# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	Click or tap here to enter text.
Assignment:	CDU		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

George Floyd Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mixture of peaceful protestors and violent agitators.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Observed multiple water bottles, bricks, exploding fireworks and construction debris thrown from the crowd into the police line.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was struck by multiple water bottles, and observed officers struck by numerous unidentified objects.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed destruction of property by members of the crowd, and an individual driving a pickup truck through the police line.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Individuals physically resisted being moved from the area, and multiple individuals attempted to utilize a section of bike fence as a weapon against myself and other officers.

--

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------------	--

If yes, explain: Many officers sustained minor injuries while cleaing individuals from H St.
--

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	--

No CDU members hospitalized on this date.
---

What was your response to these activities?
---

CDU shield surges were utilized to clear the crowd from H St, and I utilized OC Spray against several combative individuals.
--





# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU			
Location:	White House			
Hours Active:	1200-0130			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Banners, Agitators within a peaceful crowd , Some non-compliant

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, full gallon milk jugs, multiple bricks, fireworks, unknown liquid

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: full gallon jugs of milk, fireworks, multiple bricks

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: refusal to disperse, fires, damaged to government property

Was physical force used against you? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes, resistance into crowd

Were you or any other person injured? Yes ☐ /No ☒

If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

Unkown

What was your response to these activities?

Surged with short shields under the direction of my supervisor

---



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	CDU (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Civil Disobedience Unit		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	5/31/20 1200-0130 through 6/1/20 1200-0130 (6/2/20)		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM/ George Floyd Demonstrations.

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Non compliant demonstrators and agitators also mixed with peaceful passive protestors

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Red bricks, rocks, cinder block, spit, urine, water bottles, fire works, eggs, milk cartons, unknown liquid mix, wood blocks. Thrown from unknown subjects in the crowd.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain:

Struck on lower left ankle by red brick thrown by unknown subject, struck on back left shoulder blade by rock thrown by unknown subject. Struck in protective face shield by human spit/ saliva delivered by unidentified black male. Struck in protective face shield by plastic bottle containing yellow liquid consistent with the smell of human urine thrown by unknown subject in crowd. Struck in right boot with egg thrown by unknown subject in crowd. Struck in torso with ash/ flares displaced from large firework launched by unknown subject in crowd.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Destruction of structures, graffiti, setting of fires on public property.

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Launch of projectiles, struck by closed fists and foot kicks to the torso and leg. Physical resistance by demonstrators to exit the operational area.	

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Cuts, scrapes, bruising.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text.	

What was your response to these activities?
Defensive tactics to include short shield surges, shield strikes, shoulder surges, and baton strikes to lower leg extremities.



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report		
Name:	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Monitor Demo	
Location:	Lafayette Park	
Hours Active:	1200-0130	
Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?		
Police Reform Demonstration		
Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?		
Agitators within a boistrous crowd		
Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed bricks, glass bottles, plastic bottles, scooters, a lite road flare, and unknown hard objects being thrown from the crowd.		
Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was struck by several bricks, filled water bottles. Numerous other sworn officers were struck by additional bricks, bottles, etc.		
Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed unknown rioters continue to throw objects at law enforcement. The crowd on Hst made several attempts to breach the police fence line and bike fencing.		
Was physical force used against you?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Yes. When the order to clear the street wa given several protestors refused to leave. Several protestors resisted my removal efforts by physiccally resisting, pushing, throwing themselves into me.		

--

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------------	--

If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.
---

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	--

Not that I'm aware
--------------------

What was your response to these activities?
---

I used the appropriate level of force to relocate the protestors westbound on H st.
---



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Squad		
Location:	South side of H st west of the comfort station		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM/Police Brutality

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mixture of peaceful protestors carrying signs and banners combined with aggressive individuals who were throwing objects, removing segments of bike fencing and attacking police officers on the line.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, fireworks from the crowd, glass bottles, traffic cones, and a rental scooter and eggs. A large firework exploded in the area of the horse mounted unit

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: As we moved along H Street I was struck by numerous objects in the face arm and legs.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Fire observed at 16th and H Street. Spray paint on buildings and sidewalks. Numerous objects being thrown by the crowd.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: struck by objects

--

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: other officers were injured.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
other officers were hospitalized	

What was your response to these activities?
As we moved through the crowd, I pushed several individuals with my shield who came up to the police officers in the line after giving numerous loud and clear commands to move,





# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
Assignment:	Protest			
Location:	Lafayette Square			
Hours Active:	1200-0130			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

1st Amendment Demonstration

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Agitators within a peaceful crowd

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Bottles, bricks, fireworks

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed fireworks and projectiles hitting Law Enforcement officers located on the line.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: The comfort station was lit on fire and several buildings were vandalized.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Hit by water bottles thrown by agitators while surging the crowd.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Various LEO's sustained injuries from projectiles.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☐ /No ☐

Unkown

What was your response to these activities?

CDU was assigned to clear H street by short shield surges.



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Civil Disobedience Unit		
Location:	Whitehouse Grounds		
Hours Active:	1600-0300		

### Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

George Floyd Protest

### Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Most peaceful, front line crowd disruptive and violent, agitators popping in and out of crowd bouncing from front to back.

### Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes, Glass bottles, rocks, bricks from the sidewalk, homemade gas bomb thrown at CDU.

### Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: observed several protestors getting struck with bottles and bricks in the back of the head from crowd further back. Saw several protestors near the comfort station fight police with hands. Witnessed someone with a skateboard walk up and hit an officer over the head.

### Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Several times protestors tore down fence and physically fighting with officer.

### Was physical force used against you? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Fought with protestors several times at the front.

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Several officers hurt with fireworks and bricks.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text.	

What was your response to these activities?
Held the line in Lafayette Park



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report	
Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Badge #: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/31/2020 Call sign: CDU (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Civil Disturbance Unit
Location:	Lafayette Park
Hours Active:	1100-0200
Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators? George Floyd protest/demonstration/riot	
Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)? Several agitators in crowd were aggressive, used crude language, and were non-compliant.	
Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Bricks, water bottles and hard objects.	
Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Bricks, water bottles and hard objects were being thrown and struck law enforcement.	
Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Rioters lit the Confort Station on fire, started a fire in the middle of the H St, and lit a church on fire. Graffiti was on comfort station, H St and other buildings in area. Glass windows and doors were shattered. Some subjects refused to move back as ordered.	
Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Subjects pushed at my shield while we were clearing H St NW. One subject tried to take my shield.	



Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I received a injury to my neck, when my face mask was pushed up. I received a scrape to my left knuckles when I went to the ground with a demonstrator. I am unaware of any other law enforcement on Civil Disturbance Unit being injured	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
I am unaware of any law enforcement on the Civil Disturbance Unit being hospitalized.	

What was your response to these activities?
Held the line, defended myself from thrown objects with shield deflection. Told rioters to stay back and move back. Called out objects being thrown in our direction. Called out subjects that were lurking in crowd that may try to attack.

---

---





# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)
Assignment:	CDU Squad		
Location:	Lafayette Park at "H" street, NW		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Black Lives Matter, Fuck Trump

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Non-compliant, hostile inside the fence line.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, Frozen Water Bottles, rocks, plastic milk jugs with unknown liquid

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Two different individuals ran up towards me and threw water bottles directly at me. I blocked them with my shield. I observed another individual throw a clear plastic milk jug with unknown liquid at the officers to my right. I observed numerous water bottles and rocks being thrown from back of the crowd at the police line.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Hundreds of protesters breached the fence along "H" street and unlawfully entered Lafayette Park. They were throwing fireworks, rocks, bricks, water bottles and milk jugs. They set the Historic Building (comfort station) located on the north side of Lafayette Park on fire. They broke the windows to AFL/CIO building and set it on fire.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

---

---

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: When Arlington County went north on 16th Street my squad continued east on "H" street. I looked back and observed 3 individuals (B/F black shirt, B/M black hoodie, B/M gray shirt, gray face mask, dark pants with 3 white stripes on the legs and dread locks) running past the Arlington County line. They were on N/W corner of 16th and "H" street and had turned east coming up behind my line. I immediately approached them and told them they needed to turn around and go back north on 16th Street. They told me to go fuck myself and they weren't going back. Two Arlington County officers come over to assist me. I ordered all 3 subjects to turn around and go back at least 3 times and they refused. The B/M in the gray shirt took a fighting stance by blading his body towards and balled his fist. I asked the Arlington County officers if they were ready and they said yes. Using my shield I shoved the B/M in the gray shirt backwards into the other two subjects. He then lunged towards me punching me in the right side of my face dislodging my gas mask. He then kicked me in my right leg and tried to tackle me. He wrapped his arms around my waist and grabbed onto my gun belt. I struck his arm, back and legs with my baton. I then grabbed the back of his neck and shirt., spun him around and pushed him to the ground. I repeatedly told him to stop resisting. Once I had him on the ground the Arlington County officers helped me pin him down. I told them he was under arrest. I got up to fix my gas mask and catch my breath. The Arlington County officers passed him off to some secret service officers and they let him go.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Multiple officers sustained some bruises and abrasions.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

Not that I am aware.

What was your response to these activities?

We cleared the park and the street using the CDU level techniques we were taught to use when dealing with a violent crowd.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)





# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

<b>Demonstration Activity Report</b>			
Name:	Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	Car (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assignment:	USPP CDU Liaison to Arlington County PD		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Civil unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
Non-compliant and agitators within the crowd

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Bricks, glass bottles, water bottles, eggs, rocks, urine filled balloons, powdered chemicals, fireworks, and gallon sized cans of paint.	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was struck by bricks, eggs, rocks, water bottles, glass bottles, paint cans, and fireworks.	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Fire was set to dumpster, building across the street, the comfort station, and church on H street, the AFL-CIO and labor union buildings on 16th and I streets. bike fence being ripped down and removed, bricks being removed from sidewalk. Protestors were already through the first bike fence when I arrived to line. There was a significant amount of graffiti on NPS buildings and monuments in Lafayette Park.	

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Besides being hit with projectiles, I was punched, kicked, and had multiple protestors attempt to grab my shield and observed protestors grabbing other officers equipment, punch, and kick,	

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was struck by multiple projectiles causing minor buising and small tissue injuries.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What was your response to these activities?
I used Civil Disturbance Unit training and my round shield to push back protestors to the area determined by the chain of command.



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU			
Location:	Lafayette Park			
Hours Active:	0900-0130			

#### Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

The purpose of the demonstrators seemed to be sparked by the injustice suffered by George Floyd. Later the purpose has now seemed to incorporate injustice suffered and endured by marginalized communities.

#### Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

The crowd had peaceful elements within it however, they were overshadowed by the people who wanted to cause mayhem, harm and destruction. Generally, the people directly in front of us were more peaceful than the more violent people 5-6 rows behind them.

#### Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: If yes, explain: I observed bricks, bricks split in half, chunks of tear shaped concrete, water bottles, water bottles filled with what appeared to be concrete mix, fireworks launched at me and the officers I stood with and gallon sized cans of paints.

#### Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I could identify bricks, tear shaped chunks of concrete, balloons filled with urine and feces, water bottles, water bottles filled with what appeared to be concrete mix and gallon sized can of purple paint.

#### Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: When CDU was requested to come up to H street we were called because officers along H street were being pelted with projectiles or many kinds. In addition the the

projectiles the rioters had started 3 fires. The first fire ended up fully engulfing the comfort station along the north side of Lafayette Park. The second fire was in the middle of the H street and had numerous items in it and was penned in by pieces of bike fencing that had been taken earlier. The third fire was lit in the church located on the North side of H Street.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: After warning the rioters in front of me that they needed to leave they attempted to hold me back from walking across H street. I received kicks and punches from people standing in front of me and others were were laying in the street.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was not injured on this night, I observed other injured officers being helped back to where we had doctors posted at a forward staging area.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

I don't think anyone was hopsitalized this night.

What was your response to these activities?

In response to rioters kicking and punching me I struck back with my shield. I also pushed folks back were passively resisting by standing their ground in the now closed area of H street in front of Lafayette Park.





# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU			
Location:	Lafayette Park			
Hours Active:	5/30/2020 - 6/1/2020, hours varied			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Civil unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mostly peaceful with multiple agitators within the crowd.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, glass bottles, scooters, bricks, unknown hard objects, fireworks, unknown gas irritant

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I was struck by water bottles, bricks, and unknown hard objects. Fireworks and an unknown gas were thrown in my immediate area.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

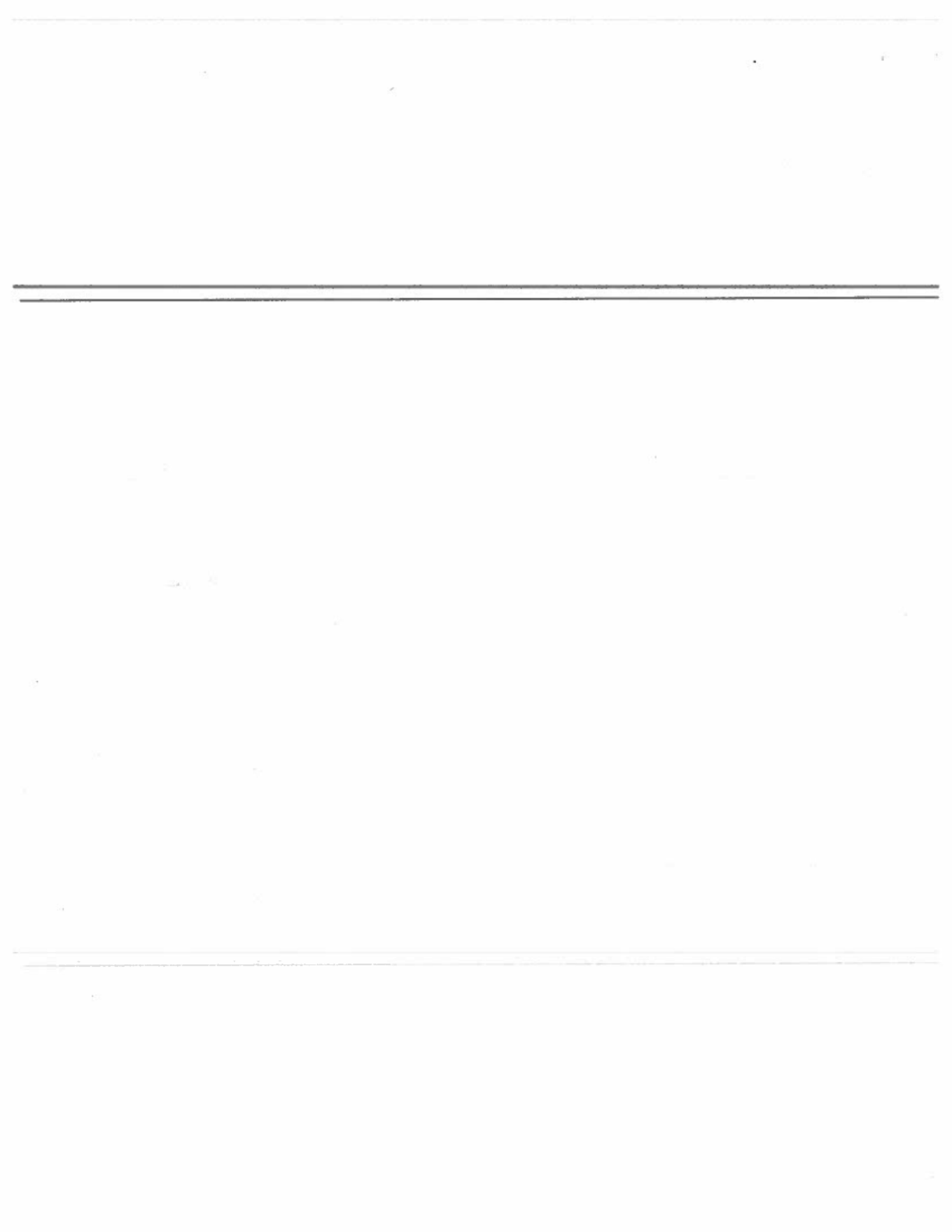
Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Fires set to multiple buildings and structures. Assault of police officers, destruction of govt property. Breaching the police line.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

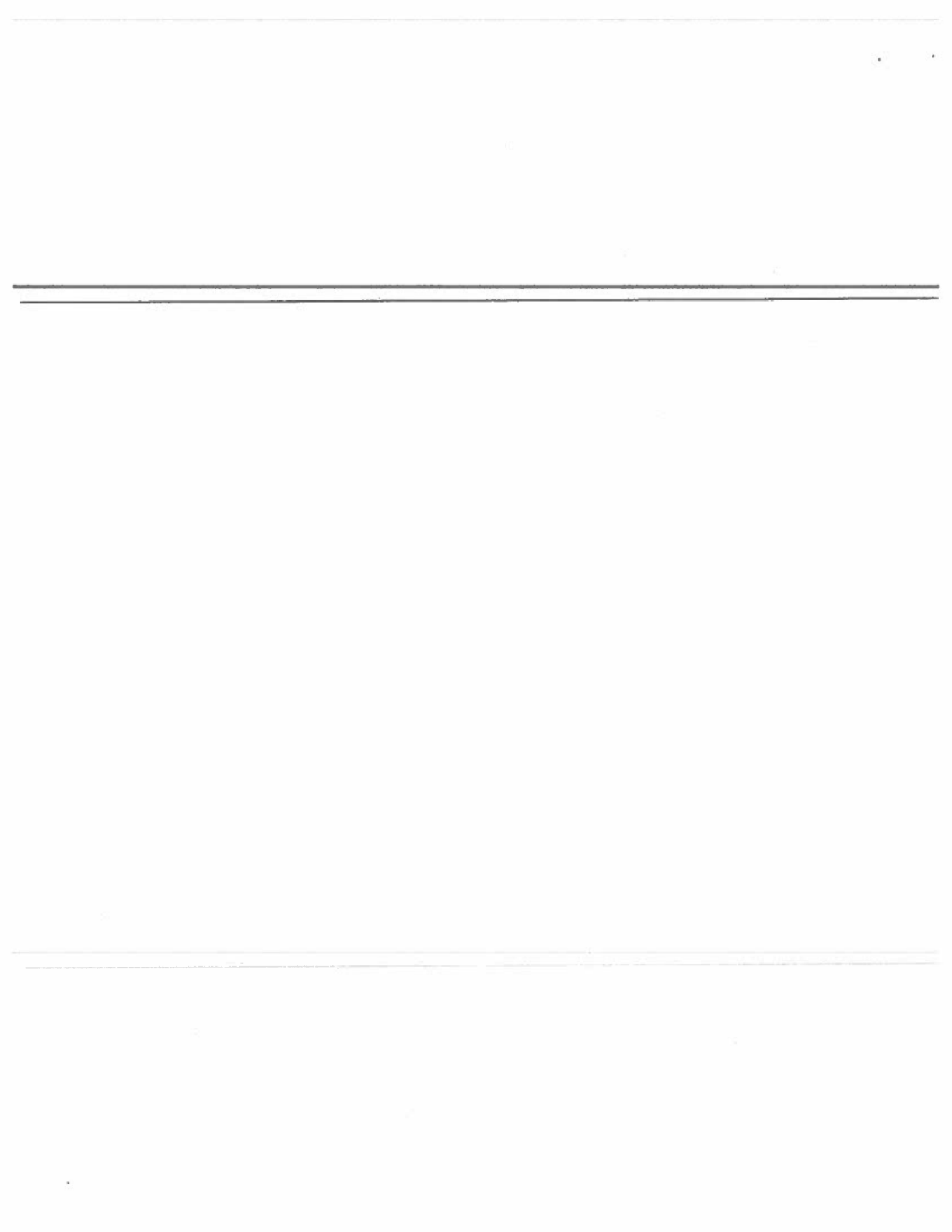
If yes, explain: Active resisting and simple assault.



Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was not injured but other officers were.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text	

What was your response to these activities?
Utilized CDU training techniques.



Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Face shield pushed up by one individual then another hit me in the facer with his hand, individuals shoving my shield into my body, individual spitting at my face twice.	

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Hard object that struck my helmet locked my jaw, officer was hit in the head with brick cracking their helmet, multiple officer hit by bricks in the lower portion of their body causing injury	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
My Sgt. Was sent to the hospital with head injuries after he was struck by a brick in the head	

What was your response to these activities?
When given the command I advanced on the violent crowd in order to push them out and disperse the crowd.



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Civil Disturbance Unit		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1000-0600		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mixture of peaceful and violent protesters.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: On 5/29/20 approx. water bottles thrown,  
On 5/30/20 multiple bricks, scooters, traffic cone, gas thrown back by violent protesters, water bottles, eggs, milk, fireworks, rocks  
On 5/31/20 bricks, waterbottles, fireworks, other unknown hard projectiles  
On 6/1/20 waterbottles

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I was struck by bricks, rocks, eggs, milk, waterbottles, gas thrown back by violent protesters, traffic cones, unknown object that caused blinding light and loss of hearing, scooters

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Multiple buildings on fire, uncontrolled fire on H St., Agaitors ripping apart and attempting to drag away bike fencing that was being used as a barrier, officers being pushed, punched, kicked, and hit with improvised weapons. Violent protesters ripping shields out of officers hands and lighting one on fire. Violent protesters stealing batons from officers.

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: One USPP CDU officer was struck in the face by a protestor and the nose of the officer began to bleed	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text.	

What was your response to these activities?
Take appropriate action which included, use of force in the form of shielded strikes and verbal commands



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1000-2200		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Civil Unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mixture of peaceful, non-compliant, and agitators, all holding a variety of signs and banners

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Bricks, rocks, milk, paint, glass bottles, eggs, traffic cones, fireworks, water balloons filled with unknown substances, water bottles

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Bricks, rocks, milk, Eggs, fireworks, water bottles

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Arson, vandalism, breaking and entering, damage to government and public property, assault on other protestors, damage to public vehicles, breaking police lines, climbing traffic signals, consumption of marijuana

Was physical force used against you? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: While trying to disperse a crowd on H St NW, one white male stepped up to me and put his hands on my shield and then struck me in the neck with an open hand





# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assignment:	Civil Disturbance Unit		
Location:	Lafayette Park/ NW Washington, DC		
Hours Active:	1600-0130 (6/1)		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Civil Unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mix of peaceful, vocal, violent and criminal actors

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Throughout my tour I observed hundreds of items thrown at or towards law enforcement to include: bottles filled with miscellaneous fluids, bricks (full and partial pieces), rocks, glass bottles, fireworks incendiary devices and pieces of metal fencing

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

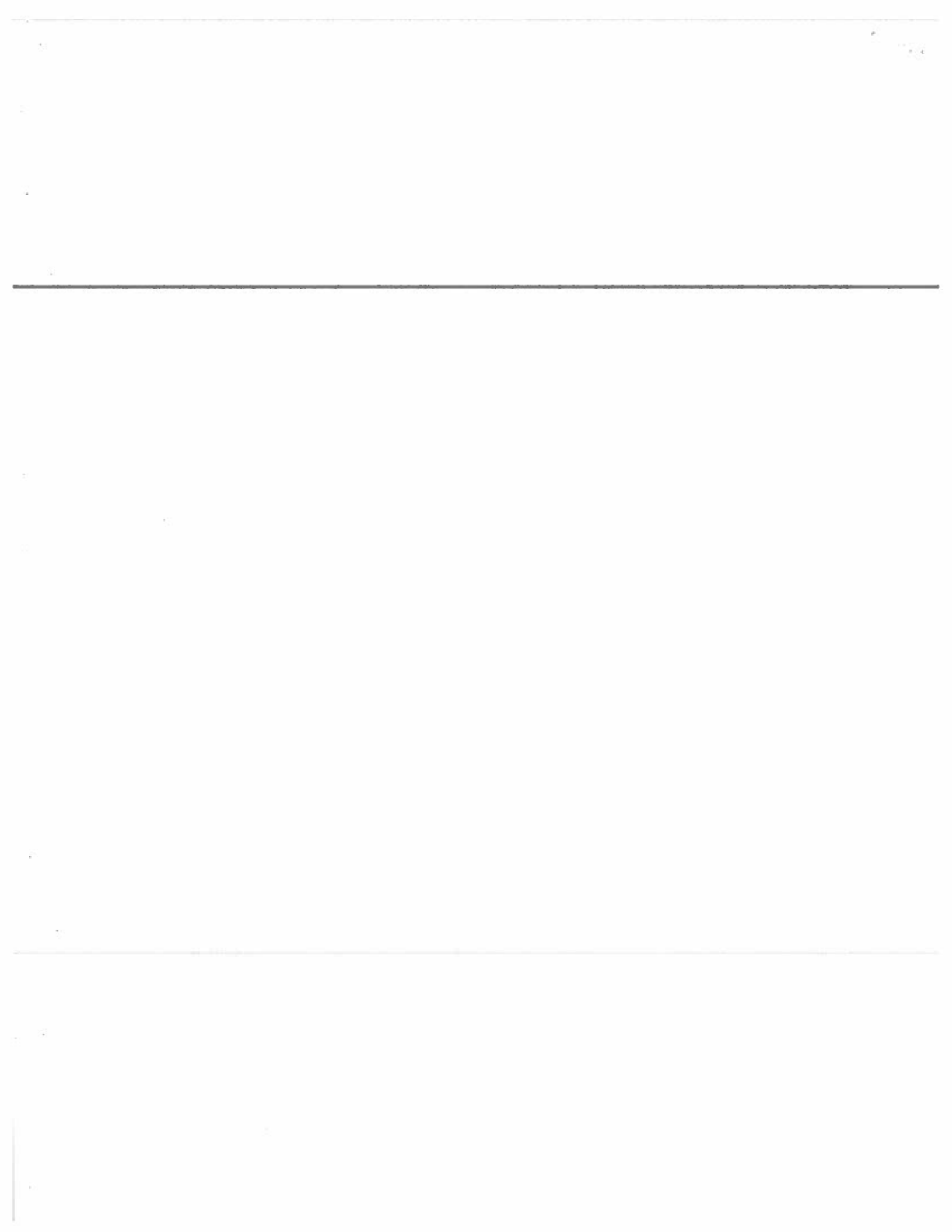
Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes, I was struck in the with several glass and plastic bottles. I observed other officers being struck with items as well.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed numerous acts of arson occurring in the north portion of Lafayette Park and along H Street NW, to include the comfort station, St. Johns Church as well as a large fire sent in the street in the 1600 blk of H Street NW. Numerous acts of vandalism and destruction of public and private property were observed as well to include graffiti, street signs dislodged from posts and burned, and a tree on H Street torn apart with the branches set aflame.



Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes, While deployed on H Street NW, I was struck by numerous criminal actors on both my body and shield. I was pelted with hard items.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: While operating in the 1700 block of H Street NW, while engaged in clearing the street, I felt a pop in my upper back area and subsequent pain, which has persisted throughout the week. Numerous officers, both CDU and regular were struck and injured by projectiles and other assorted substances thrown at them.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

I observed several officers that sustained injuries that warranted hospitalization. I was not.

What was your response to these activities?

In accordance with my training and orders, the Civil Disturbance Unit was deployed to H Street NW in support of District of Columbia Fire Department personnel who needed access to the area to fight numerous arson fires set in the H Street and 16th Street NW area. Upon accessing H Street NW, I [CDU] was immediately met with fusillade of projectiles thrown in our direction. Actors refused to comply with numerous verbal commands to disperse. I, along with CDU began an advance from east to west. Utilizing tactics learned in CDU training, the crowd was eventually dispersed.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)





# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/31/2020	Can sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU		
Location:	White House		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Agitators within a peaceful crowd

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Bricks, water bottles, squirt bottles with unknown liquid

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, bricks

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: spray painting, fire damage to buildings, women driving in crowd

Was physical force used against you? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes, resistance into crowd, shield grabbing, individual tried to disarm me of my baton

Were you or any other person injured? Yes ☒ / No ☒

If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.

--

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Unk	

What was your response to these activities?
Surged with short shields under the direction of my supervisor



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

### Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	5/31/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU		
Location:	White House		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
Banners, Agitators within a peaceful crowd

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Water bottles, bottles filled with unk liquids, bricks, scooters	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: full soda can, baton, bricks, scooters, fire crackers, milk,	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: refusal to disperse, B/M fighting with Officers, people from the crowd grabbing officers equipments	

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Yes, resistance into crowd,	

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------------	--

If yes, explain: brick hit me in the face and busted my lip and swelling to the left side of my face

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☐ /No ☐

Unkown

---

What was your response to these activities?

Surged with short shields under the direction of my supervisor

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)





Fw: [EXTERNAL] Unconfirmed Intel

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sun 5/31/2020 4:24 PM

To: NPS USPP Intel Group <USPP\_Intel\_Group@nps.gov>

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Assistant Commander

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

United States Park Police

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cell:

STE:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

@nps.gov

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: McClelland, Debra A. <Debra.McClelland@uscg.gov>

Sent: Sunday, May 31, 2020 4:19 PM

To: Lamond, Shane (MPD) <shane.lamond@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Silva,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Unconfirmed Intel

(b) (5)

Debby McClelland

United States Capitol Police

Intelligence and Interagency Coordination Division

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) desk)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) cell)

[debra.mcclelland@uscg.gov](mailto:debra.mcclelland@uscg.gov)

WARNING: THIS DOCUMENT IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. IT CONTAINS INFORMATION THAT MAY BE LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. IT IS TO BE CONTROLLED, HANDLED, STORED, TRANSMITTED, DISTRIBUTED, AND DISPOSED OF IN ACCORDANCE WITH USCP DIRECTIVE 2011.002 RELATING TO THE HANDLING OF CLASSIFIED AND OTHER SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION AND IS NOT TO BE RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC OR OTHER PERSONNEL WHO DO NOT HAVE A VALID "NEED-TO-KNOW" WITHOUT PRIOR APPROVAL OF IAD.



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
**U.S. Park Police**  
General Report



*Incident:* **PP20037499 Persons - Injured [999] @06/12/2020 21:30**

*Author:*

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

*Report time:* 06/12/2020 21:32

*Entered by:*

*Entered time:* 06/12/2020 21:32

***Report:***

On May 31th 2020, while working at Lafayette Square an unknown liquid was thrown on other officers and I, it was warm and smelled like urine. After it was thrown an unidentified female laughed at us and stated we were "faggots" for getting piss thrown on us, which leads me to believe it was urine. There were a variety of times we were spit on and spit at. A SMIS exposure report was filed incident ID: 316630

SUNDAY 05-31-2020

## MOBILE COMMAND

Sgt.

Ofc.

TIME	EVENT	UNIT
1424	16th & H GROUP, E toward 15th LN APPX 300-400	
1437	16th LN GROUP @ 15th & CONSTITUTION	AWARE OF THIS
1439	W/B CON from 15th	
1440	MIC CHECK -	
1445	16th & CON S/S GROUP HAS STOPPED APPX 300-400 PPL	
1456	Group west from 16th on Con	
1459	N on 17th. APPX 300-400 BLM from HANDED to UNK, POSS LAFAYETTE	from JWC
1505	BLM MARCH 7th & I → W toward 9th ST	
1515	11th & G toward Lafayette w/ shields/bats	from JWC
1516	11th & G group believed to be part of BLM group	
1517	HMP to get ready per	
1519	SWAT TO GET ready per	
1523	<del>14th &amp; H toward Lafayette</del>	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) For (b) (7)(E)
1524	14th & H group toward Lafayette	
1527	17th & N & OMA 15th & N converging	
1528	<del>Center group to east</del>	
1530	JPT Van w/ 2 pepper bulls on standby Standby at tent	
1531	16th & N crowd rally point	JWC
1534	Horses to JWC PLAZA → HMP	
1537	Shields down	
1538	S/S OF JPT Statue - send w/ pepper	
1545	SHIELDS ARMED → To	
1546	SHIELDS AVAILABLE IN SOUTH END OF PARK	Motors
1544	DEACON STAYING AT	

TIME	EVENT	UNIT
1550	(b) (7)(E) demonstr sitting on N SIDE OF COMFORT STATION	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) N SIDE OF NW MAJ LAND TAPED OFF? (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
1606	climbing comfort station	
1612	O/M ALL BLACK BLAZE BP SPREADPANTS SPREADS 3 PPL INSIDE FENCELINE	
1614	ANY RESPONSE TO (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) OF MALL → 702	
	2 O/M ON COMFORT STATION ROOF 3 PPL ON ROOF	
1617	MORE THAN 20 ON COMFORT STATION ROOF ALL UNITS w/ 1260 BANDS	
1622	w/o 16th GROUP 10 UNITS IN CURVE	
1623	ind inside fence w/ backpack into center of park in e/side	
1623	FLIPPING INTO PARK	
1624	BEACHT TO PENN AND STANDBY	
1625	FEW GRAB ON EAST SIDE JUMPING OFF OF COMFORT STATION	
1625	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) UP PER (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
	BODIES TO CENTER NEGOTIATED	
1627	UP TO ASSIST IN E/SIDE	
1629	UNITS 1600 TO LAFAYETTE ASAP	
1630	white shifts w/ red bandana picking up bricks	
1639	UNITS E/S enter through fence	
1643	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) break at MADISON GATE for entry	
1645	1600 units GRABING APPX	
1646	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) w/ delving	
1648	w/m red rds s/s (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) puts black backpack came backpack 16th UNIT A	
1650	WLD FROM USSS → and 16th UNIT A → Press security	
1653	MPD LRD prepping line	
1655	CLD grab unshield east of center of park	



(3)

TIME

EVENT

DOWNGRADING

UNIT

1654

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

→ CAGLE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

to go direct w/ eagle on dispatch

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

- Next emergency on other side H St no further

1705

16th & H bags of rocks - cautious dropping → Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) noticed

1705

Front wing (b) (7)(E)

1706

MPD responding to rocks e 16th & H

1711

BROKEN DOWN SIDEWALK BROKEN DOWN BIKER REAR SEGMENTS →

1712

EDGE (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) DOWNLINKING & RECORDING ATT

1714

CANN & H 2 ind rec large bag of possibly rocks moving i/b on

1722

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ATF by beat 24 - Madison & H O/M w/ red shirt w/ bag of rocks

1723

NG EN ROUTE TO HAINES POINT MEET UP WITH (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) to facilitate move

1725

East side of creditable billy movement per eagle 2

1727

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

bring NG to 17th & E

NE side?

1729

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

has helmets → s/s center of Lafayette to logistics truck

1731

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

in center

1732

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

needs (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) to center

1732

PROJECTILES, FORCE DOWN, LEVEL (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) INTO PARK

1732

OC DEPLOYED, SPRAYPAINTING CAMERAS

→ 1733

ATTEMPTING TO BREAK POLICE LINE WARNING 1

LEVEL (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (7)(E)

S/B 16th CROWD RUSH, ACCELERANT BEING USED

→ 1735

2ND WARNING GIVEN FOR CROSSING line THROWN BAG OF Kerosene out of car

→ 1739

3RD WARNING GIVEN CROSSING POLICE LINE

1743

Vermont & H setting up barricades per USSS CDU

1744

(b) (7)(E) on line

CROWD ESTIMATE TO BE APPROX 5K @ 1749 PER 4355

(4)

TIME	EVENT	UNIT
1755	[REDACTED] FPS center of park	[REDACTED]
1757	Fireworks last night → N/B 15 <sup>th</sup> from Penn Blue/black BP dark green black & white band	
1758	EAGLE REPORTING → CAR [REDACTED] watching group west side of WPMO toward 15 <sup>th</sup> USSS reporting large group headed toward 15 <sup>th</sup> from	
1800	1 over force left side	
1800	4 mid over force by comfort station	
1801	SEPAD UP TO LINE per car [REDACTED], car [REDACTED] to line	
1801	UNITS FROM [REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) UNITS	
1802	[REDACTED] Pepperball to center	
1802	E Fence reestablished	
1804	W Fence breach attempt	
1804	Pepper spray & pepper ball deployed w side	[REDACTED]
1806	E [REDACTED] crowd on ss of refi pool approx halfway down	
1806	Prot. spraying paint at staff	
1812	1 <sup>st</sup> wave of protesters at [REDACTED] have moved on plaza [REDACTED] direct	
1814	[REDACTED] @ Freedom heading w/b	
1816	Penn w/b toward 15 <sup>th</sup> st large group	[REDACTED] direct
1818	15 <sup>th</sup> & E stopped in intersection impeding traffic	
1834	PERSONS CLIMBING COMFORT STATION @ LAFAYETTE PARK	
1826	15 <sup>th</sup> & E group headed s/b w/ escort by MPD w/ <del>up</del> Constitution	
1830	CIB cones brooms pipes & tree saw center of crowd	
1839	nw side Pepper ball deployed	[REDACTED]
1840	Fence push in center	
1844	Car doors used as shields	
1848	possibly armed indiv. cfb on Lafayette toward bathroom w/m eagle hat, white face mask, black & white t-shirt	
1851	goggles & formation protection in center	[REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

@ E EXEC & ADMIN

5

TIME	EVENT	UNIT
1855	PUSH on E SIDE. UNITS REQUESTING ZIP TIES	?
1856	3 SEWED ABOUT 15 FT FROM FENCE	
	UNITS REQUESTED TO E/S OF LAEXYOTTE	
1858	@ [REDACTED] - [REDACTED] TO LEAD [REDACTED] UNITS TO GO TO [REDACTED]	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1858	LARGE GROUP JOINING N/E CORNER OF E	
1901	LEADER OF DEMO ON N SIDE TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHERE TO GO	USSS
1908	15th & H civil disturbance MPD - LOUD EXPLOSIONS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1910	GROUP MOVING TOWARD DIST W/ MPD e/s on H	USSS
1916	MPD securing 14th & 15th with majority of protesters	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1920	[REDACTED] indicates [REDACTED] units deploying from Harris Point	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1921	HMP to go down	
1923	w/m blockade N/B on 15th toward H with bag of rocks from 15th & Penn	USSS
1925	1st result of [REDACTED] enroute	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1925	(b) (7)(E)	E [REDACTED]
1930	Between 14th & 15th on H. MPD holding demonstrators	
	<del>21st &amp; Penn Ave</del>	
1939	DROPS 2 LIGHT TOWERS IN FRONT OF BLAIR HOUSE	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1942	15th & H back toward Lafayette	
1943	GROUP PUSHING e/s on H toward MPD, COMING BACK IN CROWD, TAKEN BACK AT MPD	
1946	14th & H @ 5min B/M Blackhead Brown PANTS BLACK BACKPACK with cherry bombs	USSS
1947	15th & Penn staying up	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1949	300-400 w/b H toward 11th & H	
1950	[REDACTED] spreads up on each side of park and [REDACTED] in middle	(b) (7)(E)
2000	Dem's w/b on H from 15th 750-1000 ppl	USSS
2003	S/B 16th toward H - large group	



6

TIME	EVENT	UNIT
2008	W/B on E ST FROM FIREARM PLAZA	E [REDACTED]
2009	REQUESTING ADDL [REDACTED] UNITS	[REDACTED]
2016	500 S/B on 14th from E	USS
2017	↑ W/B on CONST. TOWARD ELLIPSE ENTRANCE	E [REDACTED]
2021	@ ellipse entrance W/B to 17th	HMP [REDACTED]
2027	N/B 17th	[REDACTED]
2037	CENTER FORCE GOING DOWN	[REDACTED]
2037	[REDACTED] TO PREPARE UNITS	[REDACTED]
2039	15th ST SW @ WAMP BUSTLING FIRE	DC FIRE
-	DRESS LINE (b) (7)(E)	
	GUARD TO MOVE UP TO LOWER ARCADE SIOGMALH	[REDACTED]
	FIREWORKS	
	W/M GRAY 4/S SHIRT WHITE GLOVES ALD BAGS PASSING OUT PUCKS & SPRAYPAINT	USS
2046	E [REDACTED] to refuel	E [REDACTED]
2051	WATER BOTTLES BEING THROWN FROM CEILING	
2054	4/S @ indiv inside fence	[REDACTED]
2106	16th & H Ballistic vests fill body armor	[REDACTED]
2109	[REDACTED] REW [REDACTED] b W/G's LIGHT tower to be aimed at comfort station	[REDACTED]
2110	S/B 15th from NY APPX 1000 15th & Hamilton	
2116	FIREWORKS from center	
2117	W on H to 15th & H	[REDACTED]
2120	[REDACTED] STAGE (b) (7)(E)	[REDACTED]
2121	Box abandoned, contents unknown - E/S of park	



⑦

TIME	EVENT	UNIT
2124	Moving toward comfort station	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2125	Rocks into socks @ 15th & H	
2127	(b) (7)(E) COMFORT STATION w/m Black tank top moving bike	
2131	COMFORT STATION BREACHED - UNITS AWARE A WHILE AGO	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2133	E/S reshoot rocks to bottles	
2134	UNITS SCATTERING FROM ROOF	
2135	UNITS ON LINE MASKING UP	
2137	NG MASKING UP ON W/S	
2138	COMFORT STATION ON FIRE	
2139	GAS DEPLOYED (CS) 1 LAUNCH	
2142	FENCE PUSH w/o COMFORT STATION	
2143	LEVEL (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) CDU UP	
2143	MASK UP	
2143	CEMENT BLOCKS FROM CROWD - COMFORT STATION	
2145	BILL MARKS ON TOP OF COMFORT STATION	
2148	FIRE N/S (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) COMFORT ST	
2153	FLAGS BEING BURNED @ COMFORT STATION	
2154	(b) (7)(E)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2156	FIREWORKS FROM COMFORT STATION 6'3" BLK all black mil gear on N/B 15th from NY no weapons	USSS
2200	BLACK TEEN ON NIGHT	
2200	CS & STING BALLS DEPLOYED on w/s of Lafayette	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2201	w/s STINGERS DEPLOYED CS DEPLOYED	
2202	Smoke deployed w/s	

8

TIME	EVENT	UNIT
2203	LINE BACK	
2204	FIRE ON E/S	
	CS to W/S of COMFORT	
2205	FIREWORKS THROWN INTO CROWD	
2206	STINGER & CS DEPLOYED	
2211	H ST COMFORT STATION C/S FIRE	
	FALLING BACK ON C/S	
2215	CENTER MEETING	
2217	FIRE H @ 15th DC FIRE NOTIFIED	
2219	16th & I	
2219	COMFORT STATION ON FIRE	
2220	PUSHING E TO CLEAR PPL FROM FIRE	
2223	TO DEPLOY CS	
2226	LEVEL ADVANCING	
2227	MUNITIONS FROM E to W PUSHING CROWD BACK TO N	
	GROUP IN C TO BACK-UP	705
2231	SMALL FIRE @ ST. JOHNS	USSS
2235	CALVERT w/ HAND HELD CS	705
	SHOOTING 1500 W/ 1500 W/ 1500	
2242	CDU INTO CROWD ON H ST	
2244	MPD @ 14th & H to escort DC Fire in	703
	to hold line @	
2247	MPD CDU to escort DC Fire in on H ST	
2249	DC FIRE ON SCENE	
2251	SOME SWAT UNITS TO ALB GROUP	

0009 = zero hundred nine hrs  
0021 = zero hundred twentyone hrs

⑨

TIME	EVENT	UNIT
2254	PER PEPPER BALLS TO H & CONNECTIONS ALONG w/ CS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2255	DEMS w/B ON H FROM 15 <sup>th</sup>	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2259	CDU LHM TO GET RELIEF @ CT & H	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2303	NG MOVING IN TO RELIEVE CDU	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2307	CT & H HELD	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2309	NG HOLDING @ CT - (b) (7)(E) PER (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2309	ALL TO PER UNITS @ 15 <sup>th</sup> & H TO PUSH NORTH	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2311	UNITS HOLDING @ CT & H	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2313	DC FIRE NOTIFIED OF STRUCTURE FIRE @ 15 <sup>th</sup> & H	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2324	SUPERVISORS CHECK UNITS TO SEE IF THEY NEED RELIEF	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
	HMP (b) (6) REPORTING (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) SHOULDER INJURY THROWN FROM HORSE, POSSIBLY STEPPED ON (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) BY FORCE ESCORT	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2327	NG ESCORT FROM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) TO LAFAYETTE - NEEDS (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) FOR ESCORT TO 16 <sup>th</sup> & H deploy there to H & VT	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2328	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) MEET (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) IN PARK FOR RELIEF	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2329	TRASH CAN FIRE @ FARRAGUT - DC FIRE AWAIR	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2331	HMP UNITS TO 16 <sup>th</sup> & I PER (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) FOR RELIEF	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2334	E (b) (6) to refuel	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2338	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F) Vehicle on CT	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2339	w/B H w/o CT 50 ppl AGITATED CROWD PEPPER BALL DEPLOYED	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2341	VT & 16 <sup>th</sup> SHAK WITH STICKS 17 <sup>th</sup> & I bldg fire	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2344	CT LHM MPD NG to ASSIST	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2351	VSSS ANDING LINE VT & H ST -	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2354	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) - GUARD MOVING UP w/BXEC TO PA AVE	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
0013	DEMILITARIZATION PLAN FOR DAYMARK PERSONNEL	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
0014	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) PULLING UNITS BACK	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

TIME	EVENT
0016	USPP RESOURCES RETURN BACK INTO CAMPUS PIC
0017	20 PROTESTERS ON H W/O COMBODICUT AVE
0019	TRAFFIC OPEN e/b on H by MPD
0019	BILL RAIL REESTABLISHED IN LAKEHUTTS
0020	HMP- [REDACTED] CLEAR FOR EOT
0025	DAY COME IN AT (b) (5), NIGHT ON NOW STUCK UNTILL (b) (5) - LGG SHIFTS
0025	S/O REPORT @ 1200
0026	[REDACTED] - NG TO EAST EXEC.
0031	SWAT TO RALLY AND BREAK DOWN
0031	ALL UNITS TO DROP OFF SHIELDS IN CENTER OF PARK
0043	S/O CLEAR FOR EOT
0043	UNITS (b) (7)(E) AND CLEAR FOR EOT - [REDACTED]



[illegible]

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

ORGANIZATION ASSIGNMENT LIST				9. Operations Section			
1. Incident Name 1st Amendment Demo				Chief (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)			
2. Date Prepared: 5/31/2020 3. Time Prepared: 1000				Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			
4. Event Operational Period Date: 5/31/2020 Time: 1200-Relief				a. Branch I - Security			
5. Incident Commander and Staff				Branch Dir.			
IC	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	Capt Fennelly	202-497-0598	Division	Supervisor		
Liaison				Zone A		Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Liaison				Zone B			
Intel				Zone C			
Technology				Zone D			
Technology				E			
Mobile Command				F			
Dispatcher				b. Branch II - Transportation			
				Branch Dir.			
				Division	Supervisor		
				G		Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
				H			
				I			
				J			
6. Agency Representative				c. Branch III - Tactical			
Agency	Name			Branch Dir.			
MPD				Division Team			
USCP				SWAT	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
DCFEMS				CDU		Capt Brecht	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
				HMP	HMP	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
7. Planning Section				d. Branch IV -			
Chief				Branch Dir.			
Deputy				Division Supervisor			
Resource Unit							
Situation Unit							
Documentation							
Demobilization Unit							
Human Resources							
Technical Specialists	(Name / Specialty)			e. Branch V - CIB			
				Branch Dir.			
				Division	Supervisor		
				CIB	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	1200 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
8. Logistics Section				10. Finance Section			
Chief				Chief			
Deputy				Deputy			
Service Branch				Time Unit			
Support Branch				Procurement			
Supply Unit				Comp/Claim			
Facilities Unit				Cost Unit			
Ground Support				Account #	XXXX-XXXX-XXX		
Communication				Prepared by (Resource Unit Leader)			
Medical Unit							
Security Unit							
Food Unit				Off (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>	<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo	5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>		<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>	<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
Site Security			5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>				
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	<b>8. Special Instructions</b>			
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
<b>9. Prepared by</b>				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>	<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo	5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>		<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>	<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
Site Security			5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>				
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	<b>8. Special Instructions</b>			
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
<b>9. Prepared by</b>				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)				



**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>	<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo	5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>		<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>	<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
Site Security			5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>				
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)				

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>		<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo		5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>		<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
Site Security				5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>					
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>					
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.					
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>					
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)					

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>	<b>1. Incident Name</b>	<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
	1st Amendment Demo	5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>	<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>	<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
Site Security		5/31/2020	1200-Relief

**7. Personnel Roster Assigned**

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned

**8. Special Instructions**

Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

**9. Prepared by (Name and Position)**

Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>		<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo		5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>		<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
CDU		<div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)</div> Capt Brecht <div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div>		5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>					
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>	
<div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)</div>	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1600 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1600 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
<div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)</div>	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>					
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.					
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>					
Ofc <div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div>					

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>		<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo		5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>		<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
F		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Capt Brecht (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>					
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>					
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.					
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>					
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)					

**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>		<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo		5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>		<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
SWAT		Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>					
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	1400 / Roll Call	As Assigned	Team Leader	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	Team Leader	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	Tactical Medicine Team Leader	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned		
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>					
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.					
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>					
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)					

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

Page D-5



**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>		<b>1. Incident Name</b>		<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
		1st Amendment Demo		5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>		<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>		<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
CIB		Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		5/31/2020	1200-Relief
<b>7. Personnel Roster Assigned</b>					
<b>Call Sign</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Officer Report Time/Location</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>Instructions</b>	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
<b>8. Special Instructions</b>					
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.					
<b>9. Prepared by (Name and Position)</b>					
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)					



**United States Park Police  
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

<b>UNIT LOG</b>	<b>1. Incident Name</b>	<b>2. Date Prepared</b>	<b>3. Time Prepared</b>
	1st Amendment Demo	5/31/2020	
<b>4. Unit Name</b>	<b>5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)</b>	<b>6. Event Operational Period</b>	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	5/31/2020	1200-Relief

**7. Personnel Roster Assigned**

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		

**8. Special Instructions**

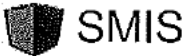
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

**9. Prepared by (Name and Position)**  
 Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

Page D-5

## MOTORS



SMIS Menu

Accident Report Actions

## Accident Report

Print This Page

Back To Accident Report Fc

## Details of the Accident

Context: Standard Accident Report  
Date/Time: 05/31/2020 12:00 AM  
Zip: 20024  
Outcome: 04 - Personal Injury with Property  
Damage

Status: Permanent SMIS Record  
Reporter: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Initial Review: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Report Date: 06/19/2020  
Final Review: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Org Where Occurred: IN10PP3970  
Org Name: SPECIAL FORCES BRANCH

Activity Desc: Riot patrol

What Happened: During a Protest in Lafayette, I was struck in the mouth by a metal water bottle that was thrown from the crowd. I received a injury to my mouth and 3 dental braces brackets were broken

Place: Lafayette Park Washington DC

Preventative Measures: N/A

Activity:

81 - Law Enforcement

Unsafe Act:

19 - No Unsafe Act

Unsafe Condition:

08 - Public Hazards, NEC

Mgmt. Causal Factor:

87 - No Management Factor

## Reviewer's Notes

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Reported Incident Via Employee Module. Employee Phone: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) The listed supervisor is (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), Supervisor Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov, Supervisor Phone: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

## Injuries/Illnesses Related to this Accident

STEPHEN J JONES

Privacy Case: No

Recordable Injury/Illness: No

OSHA 300 Case Number:

Employee Stat: 01 - Permanent

Occ Code: 0083

Assigned Org: IN10PP3970

Assigned Org Name: SPECIAL FORCES BRANCH

Did injury result in Fatality? No

Date Work Stopped:

Date Work Resumed:

## Notification: Injured Force Member

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sun 5/31/2020 4:01 AM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP\_Notifications@nps.gov>

An officer was hit with a brick and transported to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) for treatment. After being seen by the physicians, it was determined that the officer needs emergency surgery. A supervisor is on scene.

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Park Police

S C O

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

31 Cell- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cell- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Confidentiality Notice This message, including any attachments, is intended exclusively for the individual or group to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate any part of this message or attachments. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately via email and permanently delete the message and any attachments.

**Fwd: Info: Injured Officers 05/30 to 05/31 Lafayette Park Detail**

Monahan, Gregory &lt;Gregory\_Monahan@nps.gov&gt;

Sun 5/31/2020 7:01 AM

To: Bridgeforth, Wayne &lt;Wayne\_Bridgeforth@nps.gov&gt;

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>**Sent:** Sunday, May 31, 2020 2:02:32 AM**To:** Monahan, Gregory <Gregory\_Monahan@nps.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark\_Adamchik@nps.gov>; Fennelly, Russell <Russell\_Fennelly@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>**Subject:** Info: Injured Officers 05/30 to 05/31 Lafayette Park Detail

Good morning,

Injured Officers:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) - knee, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) heat/decon, (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ? (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) - chest pain, (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) - thigh/groin (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), Sgt - hand non-transport

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was at (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) for Samuels. I'm wasn't tracking a patrol resource that went to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Aviation Commander

United States Park Police, Special Forces Branch

1100 Ohio Drive, SW

Washington, DC 20242

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (cell)

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 3 6 7 6 8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

## 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) **REPORT:**

Summary of Handwritten Notes:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 the following officers were assigned to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) Investigator and Identification Technician  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Investigator and Identification Technician  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Detective and Identification Technician

The undersigned completed handwritten notes for the (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) The following is a brief summary of the handwritten notes taking during (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

05/31/2020 - Sunday - Clear, Dry, 70's

- 1455 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) and (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) set up.
- 1540 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) set up.
- 1611 - Individuals spray painting sidewalk. B/M, black shirt, black pants. B/M tank top, black pants, B/M, unknown clothing. Painted "Fuck Trum" on north sidewalk of Lafayette Park, H Street west side of 16<sup>th</sup> Street. "p" was later added.
- 1616 - Approximately 10 people on top of Comfort Station, north side of Lafayette Park, south of Primary fence line in Secure Area.
- 1621 - Roof of Comfort Station is completely full of people.
- 1633 - Breach of primary/first fence, in area of 16<sup>th</sup> and H Street NW, people are now at inner fence line.
- 1638 - Orange ladder observed at Comfort Station. More people getting on top of Comfort Station roof.
- 1641 - Approximately 80% of crowd is now inside of the first fenced in area.
- 1647 - Objects are being thrown at officers.
- 1647 - Bricks are being passed on fence line.
- 1647 - More vandalism/graffiti is observed on the east side of the Comfort Station.
- 1650 - US Secret Service advises of W/M red Polo shirt, khaki pants, camo face mask, may be armed with a handgun in area of H Street.
- 1653 - B/M, black skull cap, back tee shirt, black denim jeans, circular sunglasses with gold rims, black and red shoes with red soles, spray painting bricks on the northeast sidewalk (south of statue), northeast quadrant of Lafayette Park. "Fuck.." last words not legible.
- 1657 - B/M, dressed in all black clothing, gold colored chain on neck, Adidas strips on thigh, 2x4 piece of lumber in hand (seen earlier walking westbound H St) walking eastbound on H Street west of Vermont Avenue N.W.
- 1719 - Sections of the first fence, being moved onto H Street and also being used as ladders to get on top of the Comfort Station.
- 1730 - More people observed vandalism/graffiti on east side of Comfort Station.
- 1731 - Demonstrators breaking the interior fence, throwing projectiles at officers.
- 1740 - Demonstrators taking sections of first fence and setting the up on H Street. 2 B/Ms moving large plastic water traffic barriers at Vermont and H Street, setting up on H Street. Possible vehicle/police barriers.
- 1744 - Moving large orange traffic barrels, from Lafayette Park into H Street.
- 1745 - Northeast side of 16<sup>th</sup> and H Street, demonstrator is filling up water bottle with unknown powdery substance, wearing gloves (possibly for mace/pepper spray treatment).

-Continued - 1 of 3 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 06/14/2020

DATE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

BADGE/ID

DATE

6/24/20



## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 3

6 7

6 8

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

## REPORT:

Summary of Handwritten Notes: - Continuation -2 of 3 -

- 1748 - Demonstrators spraying the liquid onto bandanas.
- 1802 - B/M, black shirt, ripped shorts, multicolored bandana appeared to spray OC back at USPP officers, center of fence area.  
- Demonstrators are throwing bottles at officers while USPP is trying to fix the inner fence line, center fence area.
- 1824 - NPS equipment, pole saw, brooms, trash pickers, lawn spreader, etc. coming out of the Comfort Station. Polaris type of removable doors and glass/acrylic panels, poles, traffic cones being taking out of the Comfort Station by demonstrators. Almost all of the equipment staged to the rear (north side) of the Comfort Station. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) does not see the pole saw.
- 1838 - Water bottles thrown at USPP officers.
- 1847 - More projectiles being thrown at USPP officers.  
- W/M, Philadelphia Eagles hat, white face mask, white shirt, possibly armed with a handgun (Radio report)
- 1856 - Large portion of demonstrators, leaving, marching eastbound H Street toward 15<sup>th</sup> Street.  
- Group of what appear to be Anarchist, mainly females, vandalizing/tagging street signs along eastbound H Street, route group was marching.
- 1907 - MPDC deploys flash bang 15<sup>th</sup> at H Street NW.  
- B/M red tee shirt, gray shirts, carrying a large Asp baton in right hand.
- 1949 - 300 - 400 demonstrators stopped at 15<sup>th</sup> at H Street, coming westbound 16<sup>th</sup> to H Street and south into Lafayette Park NW
- 1951 - 2 traffic barrels being pulled into the northeast quadrant.
- 2006 - Large group entering into Lafayette Park from 16<sup>th</sup> and H Street NW.
- 2036 - Center of the inner fence breached by demonstrators.
- 2040 - Large Group - 500 + entering from west side of Lafayette Park from 17<sup>th</sup> at H Street, congregating at Comfort Station, demonstrators on top of Comfort Station throwing bottles from the west side.
- 2042 - Fireworks being thrown at USPP officers.
- 2045 - Brick thrown from center of demonstrators.
- 2048 - Demonstrators carrying away fences/bike rack, northbound 16<sup>th</sup> Street north of H Street.  
- Projectiles being thrown at USPP officers from crowd and Comfort Station.
- 2054 - Large group westbound H Street, from H Street entered north side of Lafayette Park.  
- Bottles and debris being thrown at USPP officers.  
- Reports of frozen water bottles being thrown at USPP officers.  
- Bricks and rocks being thrown at USPP officers from Comfort Station.
- 2056 - Multiple cases of water on Comfort Station and being stored on northwest side of building.
- 2111 - Fire being lit on wooden construction sign, north sidewalk of Lafayette Park west of Madison Place NW.
- 2112 - More objects are being lit on fire, rear (north side) of Comfort Station.
- 2116 - Box containing unknown substance, moving west from Comfort Station toward 16<sup>th</sup> Street NW.
- 2118 - Demonstrators are picking up fence/bike rack. Rocks are being thrown USPP officers.
- 2128 - Bricks being thrown from Comfort Station.
- 2131 - Demonstrators breached the rear (north side) door of Comfort Station.
- 2135 - 3 people left on top of Comfort Station roof.  
- Projectiles being lobbed from rear (north side) of Comfort Station at USPP officers.
- 2137 - Comfort Station is on fire, smoke seen.
- 2142 - Large group westbound H Street from 16<sup>th</sup> Street NW

-Continued - 2 of 3 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

06/14/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

C. J. P. P.

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 3

6 7

6 8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

## REPORT:

Summary of Handwritten Notes: - Continuation -3 of 3 -

- 2144 - B/M, all black, respirator, spray paint/tag (vandalism/graffiti) statue in Lafayette Park northeast quadrant by Madison Place.  
- Joined by 4 - 5 other males who also spray paint/tag statue multiple areas.
- 2146 - Fire set on sidewalk behind, north of Comfort Station on north side of Lafayette Park.
- 2152 - American flag lit on fire on top of the Comfort Station.
- 2156 - Large bricks being thrown at USPP officers from Comfort Station.  
- Group with baseball bats north of Comfort Station.
- 2201 - Construction sign thrown into H Street, set on fire, H Street west of Vermont Avenue NW.
- 2205 - More bricks being thrown at USPP officers.
- 2209 - Traffic barricades being dragged and burned north sidewalk, south side of H Street.
- 2219 - Interior of Comfort Station is on fire, smoke and flames observed.
- 2227 - Street light, northeast corner of Vermont and H Street, is pulled down by demonstrators.  
- Trying to set traffic barricade on fire, west side of Vermont Avenue, north of H Street NW.  
- Fire set to bushes, northeast corner of H Street and Vermont Avenue.  
- Person using pole to break windows of Veterans Affairs Building corner of H Street and Vermont Avenue. Possible accelerant being poured on bushes. Fireworks/Roman candles being shot into broken first floor window of Veteran's Affairs building.  
- Construction area, south side of H Street east of Madison Place NW, is being torn down and demonstrators are grabbing bricks/stones/rocks from area.  
- B/M using pole to break windows on the north side of the U.S. Court of Appeals Building.  
- Church at 16<sup>th</sup> and H Street set on fire and engulfed in flames.

-End - 3 of 3 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det.

DATE

06/14/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

cel/m/20



5/31/20

- 1453 - SET UP.
- 1540 - ALL SET
- 1611 - SPRAY PAINTING SIDO WARE., B/M BLK TOP, BLK PANTS. H ST w/o 16<sup>th</sup>
  - B/M - TAN BLK PANTS.
  - 3<sup>rd</sup> -
  - PAINTED "FUCK TRAM" - LOPP.
- 1616 - ~10 ON TOP OF COMFORT STATION.
- 1621 - ROOF FULL OF PEOPLE.
  - BRANCH OF FENCE
- 1623 - ORANGE LADDER - MORE PEOPLE GETTING ON TOP OF COMF. STATION.
  - 80% INSIDE OTHER PERIMETER FENCES.
- 1638 - OBJECTS BEING THROWN
- 1641 - BARRIERS BEING PASSED ON LINE.
- 1647 - MORE GRAFFITI ON E/S OF COMFORT STATION.
- 1650 - W/M RED POCO, KHAKI PANTS, CAMO FACEMASK, - FROM USSS OR  
SUSPECT MAY BE ARMED W/ 10-32.
- 1653 - B/M - BLUE SKULL CAP, BLUE PANTS, BLUE JEANS, SUNGLASSES  
CIRCUM W/ GOLD RING, SPRAY PAINTING BRICKS.  
N/E QUAD 145. "FUCK..."
- 1657 - B/M - 2x4 IN HAND, SOME IN GEAR CASE, ALL BLACK B/M  
GOLD CHAIN ON NECK - ADDING STAIRS ON TRAM. - O/S H ST  
w/ at them.
- 1719 - SECTIONS OF PERIMETER FENCE BEING MOVED onto H ST. ALSO  
BEING USED AS LADDERS.
- 1730 - MORE GRAFFITI ON E/S OF COMFORT STATION.
- 1731 - DRAWING FENCE, PROSECUTORS.
- 1740 - FENCE TAKEN, SCISSOR ON H. VTS H, 2 G/M W/ BARRIERS BEING MOVED.
- 1744 - MOVING TRAFFIC BARRIERS, FROM PARK TO H.
- 1745 - NE SIDE H ST. - FILLING UP WATER BOTTLES W/ POWDERY  
SUBSTANCE, WARMING CIGARETTES (POSSIBLY FOR MACE TREATMENT)

5/31/20

- 1748. SPRAYING MIX ON BANDANAS
- 1802 - B/M, BUCK SHIRT, RIPPED SHIRTS, MULTICOLORED BANDANA APPROACH TO SPRAY ON BACK AT USPP.
  - THROWING BOTTLES AT USPP, WITHOUT TRYING TO HIT LINE. (2 LAY OF PAPER)
- 1824 - POLE SAW, NPS EQUIPMENT, COMING OUT OF COMFORT STATION.
  - BROOMS, TRASH PICKUPS, ETC., LAWN SPREADERS
  - GLASS PANES, POLES, CANOES, PULLING OUT OF COMFORT STATION.
  - BUT MOST PUT DIRECTLY B/M - N/O COMFORT STATION. NO POLE SAW.
- 1838 - WATER BOTTLES THROWN
- 1847 - MORE PROJECTILES THROWN AT USPP.
  - W/M - PINK COLORED HAT, W/AT BACK MASK, WHITE SHIRT - POST. ARMED W/ 10-32
- 1856 - MARCHING E/D H TOWARD 15<sup>th</sup> - LARGE PORTION
  - GROUP ANARCHIST MAINLY FEMALE, TROUBLE SIGNS ALONG ROUTE.
- 1907 - 15<sup>th</sup> E H - MPDC FLASH BANG. - B/M RED TEE, GRAY SLICKERS - ASP.
- 1749 - 300-400 STOPPED @ 15<sup>th</sup> E H, COMING W/D 16<sup>th</sup> H INTO 145.
- 1751 - TRAFFIC MANEUVER 2 BUSES PULLED INTO THE QUAD.
- 2006 - LARGE GROUP ENTERING S/D 16<sup>th</sup> E H INTO PARK.
- 2036 - CENTER FORCE BROUGHT
- 2040 - LARGE GROUP - 500+ ENTERING W/S 145 FROM 17<sup>th</sup> E H.
  - CROWDING AT COMFORT STATION, ON TOP OF COMFORT STATION
  - THROWING BOTTLES W/S.
- 2042 - FIREWORKS BEING THROWN.
- 2045 - BRICK THROWN FROM CORNER OF GROUP.
- 2048 - CARRYING AWAY FENCES / BIK RACK - N/B 16<sup>th</sup> N/O H.
  - PROJECTILES BEING THROWN @ OFFICERS, CROWD @ COMFORT STATION.
- 2054 - LARGE GROUP W/D IT FROM HENNINGSEN PARK
  - BOTTLES / PEBBLES BEING THROWN AT OFFICERS.
  - REPORTS OF FROZEN WATER BOTTLES
  - BRICKS / ROCKS FROM COMFORT STATION.

5/31/20

- 2056 - MULTIPLE CASES OF WATER ON CONCRETE STATION.  
- BEING STORED N/W SIDE OF BUILDING.
- 2111 - LIGHTING FIRE ON CONSTRUCTION SIGN WOODS.
- 2112 - LIGHTING MISC OBJECTS ON FIRE N/S CONCR. STAT.
- 2116 - BOX UNKNOWN SUBSTANCE, MOVING W FROM CONCR. STAT. - 16<sup>th</sup> ST.
- 2118 - PICKING UP ~~BRICKS~~ BRICKS, ROCKS BEING THROWN.
- 2128 - BRICKS THROWN FROM CONCR. STATION.
- 2131 - BREACH REAR N/S DOOR, CONCR. STATION.
- 2135 - 3 left on top of CONCR. STAT. / PROJECTILES BEING LOBBED FROM REAR / N/S.
- 237 - CONCR. STATION ON FIRE
- 2142 - LARGE GROUP @ 1/3 H ST FROM 10<sup>th</sup> ST.
- 2146 - B/M ALL ARE WEAR RESPIRATOR, TROOPING STATION MAJOR PLAC.  
4/5 JOINED TROOPING ENTIRE MONUMENT.
- 2146 - FIRE SIDEWALK B/N / N/O - CONCR. STATION.
- 2152 - FLAG BURNING TOP OF CONCR. STATION.
- 2156 - LARGE BRICKS COMING FROM CONCR. STAT., GROUP W/ PATS  
N/O CONCR. STAT.
- 2201 - FIRE - CONSTRUCTION SIGN - 15<sup>th</sup> H ST.
- 2205 - MORE BRICKS BEING THROWN.
- 2209 - MARSHALL ROAD 2000S BURNING.
- 2219 - INTERIOR CONCR. STAT. ON FIRE.
- 2227 - STREET LIGHT DOWN W/ IT, TRYING TO LIGHT FIRE BURNING  
W/S - VT N/O H.  
- BROKE 810 WINDOW, ACCIDENTAL, FIREWORK  
- CONSTRUCTION AREA H ST. TOWN DOWN BRICKS THROWN  
- SHATTERING WINDOW S/S H ST W/O MARSHALL.  
- ~~HAT~~ ADAMS ENCLINER ENCLINER.



## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 3 6 7 6 8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

## 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

## REPORT:

## OP TIMELINE -HANDWRITTEN NOTES, ENHANCED WITH PHOTO/VIDEO REVIEW:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 the following officers were assigned to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) Investigator (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) and Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) Investigator (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) and Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) and Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned completed handwritten notes for the (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) The following is a brief summary of the handwritten notes taking during the (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) enhanced with photo/video review of the images captured by the Identification Technicians assigned to the (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) Photos and video referenced denote possible criminal activity or are relevant to handwritten notes. Not all photos and videos are referenced. All times are approximated.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) review of ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) photos/video. ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) photo timestamp is approximate actual time. ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) video timestamp is approximately three (3) minutes ahead of actual time.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) review of ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) photos/video. ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) photo and video timestamps are approximately one (1) hour behind actual time.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) review of ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) photos/video. ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) photo timestamp is approximately one (1) hour behind actual time. ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) video timestamp is approximately four (4) hours behind actual time.

05/31/2020 - Sunday - Clear, Dry, 70's

1455 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) set up.

1533 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) (DSC\_1505.jpg) - Fence compromised. W/F breaches primary fence.

1533 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) (DSC\_1506 - 1510.jpg) - Multiple subjects enter park through fence.

1540 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) set up.

1611 - Individuals spray painting sidewalk. B/M, black shirt, black pants. B/M tank top, black pants, B/M, unknown clothing. Painted "Fuck Trum" on north sidewalk of Lafayette Park, H Street west side of 16<sup>th</sup> Street. "p" was later added (Same B/M observed vandalizing sidewalk by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) later at 1653).

1611 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) (DSC\_1518.jpg) - Three subject within fence line.

1611 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) (DSC\_1519 - 1520.jpg) - Spray painting sidewalk.

-Continued - 1 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

06/21/2020

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 3

6 7

6 8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

## 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

## REPORT: - Continuation - 2 of 11 -

1612 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DSC\_1523 - 1535.jpg) - Multiple subjects within fence line, spray painting sidewalk.

1613 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (S1110002.MP4) - Video depicts - Subjects (spray painters) inside of initial fence line. Pick up backpack.

1616 - Approximately 10 people on top of Comfort Station, north side of Lafayette Park, south of line in Secure Area. Primary fence

1621 - Roof of Comfort Station is completely full of people.

- Breach of primary/first fence, in area of 16<sup>th</sup> and H Street NW, people are now at inner fence Line.

1621 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (S1110003.MP4) - Video depicts - Subjects (spray painters) inside of initial fence line. Baseball bat.

1622 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DSC\_1536 - 1537.jpg) - Large group enters park.

1622 - (S1110004.MP4) - Video depicts - Subjects (spray painters) inside of initial fence line. Large group follows to interior fence.

1623 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DSC\_1539.jpg) - Initial fence line completely compromised.

1633 - Orange ladder observed at Comfort Station. More people getting on top of Comfort Station Roof (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) DSC\_1934.jpg - Orange ladder at 1533 hours).

1637 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DSC\_1939 - 1943.jpg) - Multiple people on top of comfort station.

- Approximately 80% of crowd is now inside of the first fenced in area.

1638 - Objects are being thrown at officers.

1639 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DSC\_1944 - 1954.jpg) - Unknown male, blue hooded sweater, black pants, spray painting "ACAB" top of comfort station.

1641 - Bricks are being passed on fence line.

1647 - More vandalism/graffiti is observed on the east side of the Comfort Station.

1650 - US Secret Service advises of W/M red Polo shirt, khaki pants, camo face mask, may be armed with a handgun in area of H Street.

1653 - B/M, black skull cap, back tee shirt, black denim jeans, circular sunglasses with gold rims, black and red shoes with red soles, spray painting bricks on the northeast sidewalk (south of statue), northeast quadrant of Lafayette Park. "Fuck.." last words not legible (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) SAF\_6121 - 6128.jpg).

1657 - B/M, dressed in all black clothing, gold colored chain on neck, Adidas stripes on thigh, 2x4 piece of lumber in hand (seen earlier walking westbound H St by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) at 1459 hours) walking eastbound on H Street west of Vermont Avenue N.W. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - SAF\_6095 - 6097.jpg)

1657 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DSC\_1956 - 1966.jpg) - Heavy set B/M, black long sleeve shirt, brown pants, black/white ski goggles, blue latex gloves, spray painting east side of comfort station windows "Fuck."

1704 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DSC\_1567.jpg) - Cases of water bottles on curb.

-Continued - 2 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 2 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

06/21/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 3 6 7 6 8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

## 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

**REPORT:** - Continuation - 3 of 11 -

1707 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_1569 - 1572.jpg) - Case of water on sidewalk.

1712 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL\_3157 - 3162.jpg) - Multiple subject on top of comfort station, majority of crowd still behind/north of primary fence line.

1713 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_1574 - 1576.jpg) - Cases of water on curb.

1719 - Sections of the first fence, being moved onto H Street and also being used as ladders to get on top of the Comfort Station.

1720 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL\_3164 - 3168.jpg) - Multiple demonstrators on top of comfort station, a lot of demonstrators inside secure area at inner fence line.

1730 - More people observed vandalism/graffiti on east side of Comfort Station.

1731 - Demonstrators breaking the interior fence, throwing projectiles at officers.

1731 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (S1110005.MP4) - Review of video:

00:02 - USPP officer punched in face shield.

00:10 - Multiple water bottles incoming; multiple suspects shoving officers at fence line.

00:12 - B/M red head covering throws egg, striking USSS UD officer.

00:32 - B/M black shirt, gray backpack grabbing officer's shield.

00:53 - Light skin male, red bandana, picks up object and throws at officers.

01:08 - B/M multicolored mask sprays something at officers.

01:11 - W/M light ballcap, black shirt, throws backpack over fence at officers (bag recovered with kerosene).

01:21 - Same W/M, light ballcap, throws water bottle. B/M multicolored mask does same.

01:39 - Same B/M, multicolored mask, throws unknown object at officers.

03:24 - B/F, white shirt, blue backpack, throws water bottle at officers.

03:32 - B/M, gray shirt, bushy hair, throw water bottle at officers.

1732 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_1589.jpg) - Water bottles on curb.

1740 - Demonstrators taking sections of first fence and setting the up on H Street. 2 B/Ms moving large plastic water traffic barriers at Vermont and H Street, setting up on H Street. Possible vehicle/police barriers (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - SAF\_6166 - 6167.jpg).

1740 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (S1110006.MP4) - Review of video:

03:19 - Unknown subject, gray shirt, black hair, throws water bottle at officers.

03:25 - Same subject throws another bottle at officers.

1744 - Moving large orange traffic barrels, from Lafayette Park into H Street.

1745 - Northeast side of 16<sup>th</sup> and H Street, demonstrator is filling up water bottle with unknown powdery substance, wearing gloves (possibly for mace/pepper spray treatment).

1746 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_1609 - 1611.jpg) - Group in front of church mixing substance in water bottles.

-Continued - 3 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 3 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

06/21/2020



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 3

6 7

6 8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) **REPORT:** - Continuation - 4 of 11 -

1747 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (S1110007.MP4) - Video depicts - Prepping water bottles with unknown powder middle of H Street.

1748 - Demonstrators spraying the liquid onto bandanas.

1748 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_1612.jpg) - Group on H Street mixing substance in water bottles.

1802 - B/M, black shirt, ripped shorts, multicolored bandana appeared to spray OC back at USPP Officers, center of fence area.

- Demonstrators are throwing bottles at officers while USPP is trying to fix the inner fence line, center fence area.

1803 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_1617.jpg) - Water bottles in park, crowd up at fence.

1807 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_1967.jpg) - Overall view of comfort station with poles/net leaned against north wall.

1821 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (SAF\_6142 - 6152.jpg) - Demonstrators removing items from comfort station.

1824 - NPS equipment, pole saw, brooms, trash pickers, lawn spreader, etc. coming out of the Comfort Station. Polaris type of removable doors and glass/acrylic panels, poles, traffic cones being taking out of the Comfort Station by demonstrators. Almost all of the equipment staged to the rear (north side) of the Comfort Station. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) does not see the pole saw.

1829 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_1968 - 1995.jpg) - Items (poles/traffic cones) being removed from north side of comfort station.

1835 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_2023 - 2026.jpg) - Items (poles) being removed from comfort station.

1838 - Water bottles thrown at USPP officers.

1838 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (S1110011.MP4) - Review of video:  
00:15 - Water bottle thrown at officers from off screen.

1839 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_2028.jpg) - Items (poles) being removed from comfort station.

1847 - More projectiles being thrown at USPP officers.

-W/M, Philadelphia Eagles hat, white face mask, white shirt, possibly armed with a handgun (Radio report).

1856 - Large portion of demonstrators, leaving, marching eastbound H Street toward 15<sup>th</sup> Street.

-Group of what appear to be Anarchist, mainly females, vandalizing/tagging street signs along eastbound H Street, route group was marching (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - 00008.MTS - Video depicts crowd eastbound on H Street, moving barricades out of roadway).

1902 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_1661.jpg) - Climbs traffic light, spray paints sign.

1907 - MPDC deploys flash bang 15<sup>th</sup> at H Street NW.

-B/M red tee shirt, gray shirts, carrying a large Asp baton in right hand (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - SAF\_6175 - 6176.jpg).

1908 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (S1110014.MP4) - Review of video:

01:01 - B/M, gray hoodie, jumping on police car.

01:19 - Same.

-Continued - 4 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 4 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 06/21/2020

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 3

6 7

6 8

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

**REPORT:** - Continuation - 5 of 11 -*01:23 - Multiple subject kicking MPD cruiser.**01:35 - Multiple objects being thrown at officers (15<sup>th</sup> at H Street NW).**01:54 - Subject reaches through broken window of MPD cruiser, opens doors and may remove items.**02:15 - Multiple subjects rock MPD cruiser attempting to roll it.*1916 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_2039 - 2041 & 2043 - 2044.jpg) - Crowd of demonstrators split on H Street between 15<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> Streets NW.

1920 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_2045.jpg) - Demonstrator picking up what appears to be a flare from north sidewalk of Lafayette Park.

1922 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (00009.MTS) - Video depicts - Crowd of demonstrators stopped on H Street west of 15<sup>th</sup> Street NW.1938 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_2058 - 2062.jpg) - MPDC crowd control, flash bang, 15<sup>th</sup> at H Street NW.

1943 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_2067.jpg) - demonstrators carrying 2 orange traffic barrels east on H St.

1949 - 300 - 400 demonstrators stopped at 15<sup>th</sup> at H Street, coming westbound 16<sup>th</sup> to H Street and south into Lafayette Park NW.

1951 - 2 traffic barrels being pulled into the northeast quadrant.

2005 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL\_3172 - 3174.jpg) - MPDC crowd control, H Street at 15<sup>th</sup> Street NW.2006 - Large group entering into Lafayette Park from 16<sup>th</sup> and H Street NW.

2036 - Center of the inner fence breached by demonstrators.

2036 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_1695 - 1696.jpg) - Interior fence knocked down.

2037 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (S1110015.MP4) - Review of video:

*00:03 - Water bottle thrown at officers from off screen.**03:24 - 03:49 - two subjects throw water bottles at officers.**05:00 - Flash bang thrown back at officers by subject wearing all black with white bandana.**05:01 - Multiple water bottles thrown at officers.*2040 - Large Group - 500 + entering from west side of Lafayette Park from 17<sup>th</sup> at H Street, congregating at Comfort Station, demonstrators on top of Comfort Station throwing bottles from the west side.

2040 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_2075.jpg) - Multiple demonstrators on top of comfort station.

2042 - Fireworks being thrown at USPP officers.

2042 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_1715 - 1716.jpg) - Interior Fence knocked down.

2043 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL\_2076 - 2077.jpg) - Multiple demonstrators on top of comfort station.

2044 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL\_2078.MOV) - Video depicts - Multiple demonstrators on top of comfort station.

2045 - Brick thrown from center of demonstrators.

2048 - Demonstrators carrying away fences/bike rack, northbound 16<sup>th</sup> Street north of H Street.

- Projectiles being thrown at USPP officers from crowd and Comfort Station.

-Continued - 5 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 5 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 IN

Det.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

06/21/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE



## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?MO.  
0 5DAY  
3 1YR.  
2 04 YEAR  
2 0 \*CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER  
0 3 6 7 6 8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

REPORT: - Continuation - 6 of 11 -

2049 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (VNL\_2079.MOV) - Review of video:

00:03 - Object thrown at officers, from SW corner of comfort station.

00:23 - Object thrown at officers, from comfort station.

00:28 - Unknown subject launching firework at officers, from top of comfort station.

00:57 - Object thrown at officers, from top of comfort station.

01:06 - Object thrown at officers, from top of comfort station.

01:12 - Unknown subject lighting firework at officers, from top of comfort station.

01:22 - Object thrown at officers, from top of comfort station.

2054 - Large group westbound H Street, from H Street entered north side of Lafayette Park.

- Bottles and debris being thrown at USPP officers.

- Reports of frozen water bottles being thrown at USPP officers.

- Bricks and rocks being thrown at USPP officers from Comfort Station.

2056 - Multiple cases of water on Comfort Station and being stored on northwest side of building.

2056 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (VNL\_2080.MOV) - Review of video:

00:24 - Object thrown at officers, from top of comfort station.

2111 - Fire being lit on wooden construction sign, north sidewalk of Lafayette Park west of Madison Place NW.

2112 - More objects are being lit on fire, rear (north side) of Comfort Station.

2116 - Box containing unknown substance, moving west from Comfort Station toward 16<sup>th</sup> Street NW.

2118 - Demonstrators are picking up fence/bike rack. Rocks are being thrown USPP officers.

2128 - Bricks being thrown from Comfort Station.

2131 - Demonstrators breached the rear (north side) door of Comfort Station.

2135 - 3 people left on top of Comfort Station roof.

- Projectiles being lobbed from rear (north side) of Comfort Station at USPP officers.

2136 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (VNL\_2081.MOV) - Review of video:

00:16 - Large object (possibly trashcan) thrown over east side wall and into rear/north side of comfort station.

00:56 - Object thrown at officers, rear/northwest corner of comfort station.

02:06 - Object thrown at officers, front/south of comfort station, east side ground.

2137 - Comfort Station is on fire, smoke seen.

2142 - Large group westbound H Street from 16<sup>th</sup> Street NW.

2144 - B/M, all black, respirator, spray paint/tag (vandalism/graffiti) statue in Lafayette Park northeast quadrant by Madison Place.

- Joined by 4 - 5 other males who also spray paint/tag statue multiple areas.

2146 - Fire set on sidewalk behind, north of Comfort Station on north side of Lafayette Park.

-Continued - 6 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 6 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDEDCROSSED BY: ☐ ARREST☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 06/21/2020

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

**SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD**

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.  
0 5

DAY  
3 1

YR.  
2 0

4 YEAR  
2 0 \*

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER  
0 3 6 7 6 8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

**REPORT:** - Continuation - 7 of 11 -

- 2146 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (00012.MTS) - Review of video:  
00:00 - 01:09 - Multiple demonstrators vandalizing/spray painting statue, NE quadrant by Madison Pl NW.
- 2149 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (00013.MTS) - Review of video:  
01:26 - Group of demonstrators standing around statue, W/M, bushy hair, light beard, dark shirt, light blue jeans, red backpack, with spray paint can in right hand.
- 2149 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_2083.jpg) - Multiple demonstrators on top of comfort station.
- 2152 - American flag lit on fire on top of the Comfort Station.
- 2156 - Large bricks being thrown at USPP officers from Comfort Station.  
- Group with baseball bats north of Comfort Station.
- 2157 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL\_2084.MOV) - Review of video:  
00:05 - Unknown subject launches firework at officers, from top of comfort station.  
00:43 - Large portion of crowd running north toward H Street.  
00:50 - Object thrown at officers, from top of comfort station.  
01:09 - Object thrown at officers, from top of comfort station.  
01:12 - Object thrown at officers, from top of comfort station.  
01:13 - More demonstrators running north toward H Street. Some getting off of comfort station.  
01:20 - Firework explodes, east of comfort station, ground near officers.  
01:22 - Object thrown at officers, west of comfort station, ground.  
01:28 - Object (firework?) thrown at officers, southwest of comfort station.  
01:53 - Water bottle thrown at officers, unknown male, rear/northwest corner of comfort station.  
01:56 - Same unknown male, throws water bottle at officers, NW corner.  
02:00 - Same unknown male, throws water bottle at officers, NW corner.  
02:05 - Same unknown male, throws water bottle at officers, NW corner.  
02:14 - Same unknown male, throws water bottle at officers, NW corner.  
02:21 - Object thrown at officers, southwest of comfort station.  
02:23 - Same unknown male, throws water bottle at officers, NW corner.  
02:39 - Unknown male, white tee, dark pants, throws bottle at officers, from ground, east of comfort station.  
03:00 - Unknown object thrown at officers.  
03:17 - Demonstrators dragging primary fence/bike rack north into H Street.  
03:20 - Unknown object (bottle?) thrown at officers, southwest side of comfort station, appears liquid sprays out over officers.  
04:11 - Smoke seen coming in from east side H Street.  
05:00 - Orange glow of fire emanating from east of camera view.

-Continued - 7 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 7 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN

☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION

☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

06/21/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 3

6 7

6 8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

## 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

**REPORT:** - Continuation - 8 of 11 -**05:17 - Fire, H Street, east of comfort station.****05:52 - Red glow of firework/flare.****05:56 - Firework explodes ground, west of comfort station.****06:17 - 06:23 - Unknown demonstrator pours what appears to be accelerant from water bottle on to fire on H Street.****06:23 - Firework explodes ground, west of comfort station.**

2157 - (S1110021.MP4) - Review of video:

01:34 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

01:44 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

01:48 - Unknown subject throws object (milk?) at officers.

02:10 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

02:20 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

02:48 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

02:57 - Multiple unknown subjects throw water bottles at officers.

03:02 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

03:04 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

03:09 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

03:10 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

03:37 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

04:24 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

06:51 - Firework or flare thrown at officers.

2201 - Construction sign thrown into H Street, set on fire, H Street west of Vermont Avenue NW.

2203 - (DSC\_1768.jpg) - Bonfire on H Street.

2204 - (VNL\_2085.MOV) - Review of video:

00:00 - Fire on H Street.

01:10 - Object thrown at officers, front/south of comfort station.

01:40 - 01:56 - Unknown male, black hooded sweater, shorts, brown boots, black bag, spray painting east side of St. John's church, blue paint "BLM."

01:59 - Large crowd running eastbound on H Street.

02:11 - Object thrown at officers, west of comfort station.

02:21 - Object thrown at officers, west of comfort station.

02:28 - Firecracker thrown into fire on H Street.

02:41 - Object thrown at officers, west of comfort station.

03:32 - Orange traffic barrel being thrown into fire.

03:53 - Construction sign being thrown into fire.

04:17 - Unknown subject pouring what appears to be accelerant on fire from water bottle.

-Continued - 8 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 8 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det.

DATE

06/21/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?MO.  
0 5DAY  
3 1YR.  
2 04 YEAR  
2 0CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER  
0 3 6 7 6 8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

**REPORT:** - Continuation - 9 of 11 -

04:49 - Object thrown at officers, front/south of comfort station.

04:53 - Traffic barrier thrown on fire.

05:39 - Object thrown at officers, west of comfort station.

05:51 - Object thrown at officers, west of comfort station.

2205 - More bricks being thrown at USPP officers.

2205 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (00016.MTS) - Review of video:

00:14 - Fire on H Street/north sidewalk of Lafayette Park, west of comfort station.

00:26 - 02:53 - Multiple objects being thrown into the fire by demonstrators.

2209 - Traffic barricades being dragged and burned north sidewalk, south side of H Street.

2209 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (00017.MTS) - Video depicts - Fire on H Street.

2215 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_2087 - 2089.jpg) - Fire on H Street.

2216 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (00018.MTS) - Video depicts - Large fire on H Street, demonstrators throwing object into fire.

2210 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL\_2086.MOV) - Review of video:

00:00 - Large fire on H Street, multiple object being thrown into fire by demonstrators.

03:00 - Primary fence/bike rack thrown into fire.

03:28 - More bike rack being thrown into fire.

2218 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL\_2090.MOV) - Review of video:

00:00 - Large fire on H Street.

00:16 - Smoke emanating from comfort station.

2219 - Interior of Comfort Station is on fire, smoke and flames observed.

2220 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_2091 - 2094.jpg) - Fire on H Street. Smoke emanating from comfort station.

2221 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (S1110022.MP4) - Video depicts - Large bonfire middle of H Street NW.

2221 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL\_2095.MOV) - Review of Video:

00:00 - Large fire on H Street, smoke emanating from comfort station, tree north side of H Street attempting to be removed from sidewalk/ground.

00:12 - Large tree branch thrown into fire.

00:24 - Flames and smoke emanating from interior of comfort station.

01:01 - Object thrown at officers, west of comfort station.

01:04 - Object thrown at officers, west of comfort station.

01:17 - Object thrown at officers, west of comfort station.

01:32 - Object thrown at officers, west of comfort station.

02:42 - Object thrown into comfort station fire.

02:28 - Object (pole) thrown into comfort station fire.

02:56 - Object lobbed into or over comfort station.

02:58 - Firework explodes west of comfort station.

-Continued - 9 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 9 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

E/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 06/21/2020

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0 \*

0 3

6 7

6 8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

## 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

REPORT: - Continuation - 10 of 11 -

03:10 - Object thrown at officers, from rear/north of comfort station.

03:52 - Object thrown at officers, from rear/north of comfort station.

03:59 - Firework explodes west of comfort station.

04:01 - Ladder being thrown into comfort station fire.

05:44 - DC rental bicycle attempting to be thrown into fire on H Street.

2225 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (00019.MTS) - Video depicts - Large fire on H Street. Fire emanating from comfort station.

- 2227 - Street light, northeast corner of Vermont and H Street, is pulled down by demonstrators.
- Trying to set traffic barricade on fire, west side of Vermont Avenue, north of H Street NW.
  - Fire set to bushes, northeast corner of H Street and Vermont Avenue.
  - Person using pole to break windows of Veterans Affairs Building corner of H Street and Vermont Avenue.
- Possible accelerant being poured on bushes. Fireworks/Roman candles being shot into broken first floor window of Veteran's Affairs building.
- Construction area, south side of H Street east of Madison Place NW, is being torn down and demonstrators are grabbing bricks/stones/rocks from area.
  - B/M using pole to break windows on the north side of the U.S. Court of Appeals Building.
  - Church at 16<sup>th</sup> and H Street set on fire and engulfed in flames.

2231 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (DSC\_1795.jpg) - Canister possibly thrown back at police.

2233 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (S1110023.MP4) - Review of video:

01:37 - 02:38 - Fireworks or flares thrown at officers.

03:50 - Large bonfire in middle of H Street. Officers move into H Street.

05:18 - Officer on H Street west of bonfire, water bottles thrown at them.

05:33 - Firework or flare thrown at officers.

05:40 - Unknown object thrown at officers.

06:19 - Unknown object (milk) thrown at officers.

06:41 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

06:50 - Unknown subject thrown water bottle at officers.

06:54 - Subject in red shirt throws large unknown object at officers.

06:57 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

07:09 - Multiple subjects throw water bottles at officers.

07:20 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

07:27 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

07:37 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

07:46 - Unknown subject throws object at officers.

07:54 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

07:59 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

10:26 - Firework thrown at officers.

-Continued - 10 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 10 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

06/21/2020

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

**SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD**

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.  
0 5

DAY  
3 1

YR.  
2 0

4 YEAR  
2 0 \*

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER  
0 3 6 7 6 8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

**REPORT:** - Continuation - 11 of 11 -

10:41 - Unknown object thrown at officers.

2243 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (00021.MTS) - Review of video:

00:04 - Officers approaching H Street.

01:14 - Demonstrators inside of construction area east of H Street, picking up objects from ground (bricks/rocks/gravel/poles).

01:20 - Officers forming line on north sidewalk of Lafayette Park.

01:29 - Demonstrators in construction area.

01:38 - Unknown male, all black, breaking windows of U.S. Court of Appeals building (1520 H Street NW).

03:05 - Unknown male attempting to set fire to orange traffic barricade, west side of Vermont, north of H Street.

04:04 - Officers push out onto H Street.

06:07 - Firework exploded, east side of comfort station.

06:21 - Bushes set on fire, west side of Vermont, north of H Street, adjacent to Veteran's Affairs Building (810 Vermont Ave NW).

2245 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (S1110024.MP4) - Review of video:

00:29 - Fire trucks inbound on H Street.

00:39 - Unknown object thrown at officers.

01:19 - Water bottle thrown at officers.

2248 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (S1110025.MP4) - Video depicts - DC Fire on site, 16<sup>th</sup> and H Street NW.

-End - 11 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)  
☐ YES  
☐ NO

9 ☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 11 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN

☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION

☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 06/21/2020



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge:   
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20037413

Incident Type: Injured  
Force Member [999]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 10:00

Incident Location: 1600 H ST NW, DC USA (LAFAYETTE PARK)  
(Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Summary: Demonstrator threw a mostly full water bottle and hit officer

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(Reporting officer)



INVOLVED OFFICERS

VEHICLE

PROPERTY

### General Report

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Reported Date: 06/12/2020 13:12

#### Narrative:

On 5/31/2020 between the hours of 1000 and 1800 I was assigned to monitor the demonstration as part of a react team in the north end of Lafayette Park. During the afternoon, a young W/M approximately 5'3" and 120 pounds with brown hair, thin build and a backpack was standing approximately 10 yards away from me in the north end of the park. The individual was standing on the other side of the inner bike fence perimeter.

I observed the individual filming the demonstration with his phone and talking with a young W/F. He finished drinking a water bottle and then threw the bottle at me. The bottle missed and hit the tree to my immediate east side. The individual then reached into his backpack and pulled out a full water bottle. The individual then took a sip, put the lid back on and then threw the bottle at me with an overhand baseball style throw. The bottle was on a direct trajectory for my head. I utilized my shield and deflected the bottle. The impact caused minor discomfort in my right forearm and shoulder that was holding the shield. No medical attention sought.

Officer Name:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Date:

06/12/2020 13:27

Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-

CENT-D1

Region: NCR

Supervisor Name:

Date:

State/Zone: DC

Area/Duty Station: MLND



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge:   
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20037419

Incident Type: Injured  
Force Member [999]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 18:00

Incident Location: 1600 H ST NW, DC USA (LAFAYETTE PARK)  
(Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Summary: Officer hit with thrown brick on elbow

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)

INVOLVED OFFICERS

VEHICLE

PROPERTY

## General Report

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Reported Date: 06/12/2020 13:32

Narrative: On 5/31/2020 between 1800 and 2359 hours I was assigned to a react team on the north end of Lafayette Park assigned to monitor demonstrations in the park. During my tour, demonstrators were actively trying to break apart the inner temporary bike fence barrier that ran east and west across the park. At one point, my squad moved towards the fence to repair a break in the fence. My squad was just east of the center point of the park as we moved forward. An object, later identified as a brick paver, was thrown in my direction from an unknown place in the crowd. The brick struck both myself and Ofc. Carucci. My shield partially blocked the brick as it struck my right elbow area. Ofc. Carucci was struck in the left arm elbow area as well. The impact caused bruising on my right elbow. No medical attention sought.

Officer Name:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Date:

06/12/2020 13:39

Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-

CENT-D1

Region: NCR

Supervisor Name:

Date:

State/Zone: DC

Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge: [REDACTED]  
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number: PP20037421	Incident Type: Exposure to Hazardous Contaminants or Infectious Diseases [999]	Incident Status: Closed	Source:
Incident Date and Time: 05/31/2020 19:00	Incident Location: 1600 H ST NW, DC USA (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)		
Summary: Officer inhaled fumes from burning building causing lung irritation.			
SUSPECT/OFFENDER			
OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS			

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center"><b>General Report</b></p> <p>Report Author: #1037 PHELAN, M.</p> <p>Reported Date: 06/12/2020 13:43</p> <p>Narrative: On 5/31/2020 between the hours of 1900 and 2359 I was assigned to a react team to monitor the demonstration occurring in the north end of Lafayette Park. At one point during the night, the comfort station on the north end of the park caught on fire. My fixed post on the line caused me to be exposed to the fumes of the building as it burned. The fumes caused irritation in my lungs making it difficult to breath. The irritation later subsided that night and I was able to carry on with my assignment. No medical attention sought.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	06/12/2020 13:47	CENT-D1
Supervisor Name:	Date:	Region: NCR
		State/Zone: DC
		Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY





UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
**U.S. Park Police**  
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/18/2020 10:05 by 0966

Incident: **PP20036768 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42**

Author:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/12/2020 14:17

Entered by:

Entered time: 06/12/2020 14:17

**Report:**

On 5/31/2020 from the hours of 1200 - 0130 (on 6/1/2020) I was assigned to a react squad in the NE quadrant of Lafayette Park. Throughout the day and night I observed a variety of both compliant and peaceful demonstrators as well as demonstrators conducting illegal and, at times, violent actions. Below is a summary of the violations I observed:

Early in my tour of duty I observed a large amount of demonstrators breach the northernmost line of bike fence along the north sidewalk of Lafayette Park. Many more demonstrators throughout the day and night walk past and over the barrier. The demonstrators penetrated approximately 20 yards south inside the park to the second line of bike fence that ran east-west across the park.

Throughout my tour I observed many different people climbing on top of the roof of the comfort station in the north end of the park.

Throughout my tour I observed many acts of vandalism and graffiti to include the tagging of sidewalks in the park, the NPS comfort station in the northern end of the park, and several buildings on MPD jurisdiction on the North end of H Street.

At some point during the night I observed a fire extinguisher being sprayed in the air and then sprayed at officers along the NE quadrant fence line.

I observed many objects and projectiles being thrown at officers to include bricks, rocks, lit fireworks, plastic bottles and glass bottles. Police munitions dispersed in the crowd were also picked up and thrown back at officers.

At one point myself and one of my officers were hit with a brick in our arms. This incident was documented in a separate report and in SMIS.

I observed several people walking around inside the closed to the public comfort station and NPS office. Shortly thereafter that building caught fire.

## General Report

U.S. Department of the Interior , U.S. Park Police

Printed: 06/08/2020 14:38 by 0961

Incident: **PP20035544 Injured Force Member [999] @06/01/2020 02:02**

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/05/2020 15:48

Entered by: [REDACTED]

Entered time: 06/05/2020 15:48

### Report:

On 5/31/20 at approximately 2205 hours, Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to the Horse Mounted Patrol Unit at Lafayette Square for the civil unrest. He was on his assigned horse and standing in formation with the other Horse Mounted Patrol Unit members when a protestor threw a firework in the direction of the horses. The firework exploded a close distance from the horses. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) horse spooked and threw him to the ground. He was then stepped on by the startled horse.

Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was transported to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) by Force personnel and admitted.





UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
**U.S. Park Police**  
General Report



**Incident: PP20038800 Property - Lost/Missing Personal [999] @06/19/2020 12:27**

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Entered by: [REDACTED]

Report time: 05/31/2020 14:00  
Entered time: 06/19/2020 12:29

**Report:**

On Monday, 5/31/2020, from 1400 hours until 0200 hours I, Sgt. [REDACTED] was assigned to the special detail at Lafayette Square. At some point during the time frame from 2100 hours- 2300 hours, while holding a position on the northern most police line on the south side of the bicycle fence, closest to mid park, I observed an individual in the crowd appearing to have a medical emergency. Myself and another officer moved to the bicycle rack, and with the assistance of bystanders in the crowd, lifted the individual over the bike rack and used a two man carry to remove the individual to the warm zone where the HHS medical team was standing by. Immediately after the patient was transferred to HHS I noticed that my Streamlight Sidewinder II Compact flashlight was no longer attached to the clip on my other vest carrier. I distinctly remember it being there prior to moving the patient so I went to the area that he was removed from and searched for it with no results. I believe that it fell onto the crowd side of the fence while we were lifting the individual and he was pressed against my chest.

Manufacturer: Streamlight

Model: Sidewinder Compact II Hands Free Light (#14512)

MSRP: \$146.91 (As of 6/19/20)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
**U.S. Park Police**  
IMARS Incident details



**Incident:** PP20035875

**Incident details:**

Report no.: PP20035875  
Incident Type: Injured Force Member [999]  
Incident time: 05/31/2020 23:00 -  
Reported time: 06/03/2020 15:17  
Place of incident: B DOWNTOWN AREA (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)  
Clearance status: Closed  
Concluded: No  
Concluded date:  
Summary: Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) injured arm during Demonstration at Lafayette Park on 05/31/20

Remarks:

**Associated incidents:**

**Involved persons:**

**Involved addresses:**

- B DOWNTOWN AREA / Dispatch address / (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

**Involved comm addresses:**

**Involved vehicles:**

**Involved officers:**

- Reporting officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) / USPP / Police Officer / USPP FOD-PATROL-WEST-D2 / (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) / 06/03/2020 / 20200603 --:--:--
- Reporting officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) / USPP / Police Officer / USPP SERVICES-TSB-COMSEC / (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) / 06/03/2020 / 20200603 --:--:--

**Involved property:**

**Modus operandi:**

**Reports:**

**General report:**

Incident: PP20035875 Injured Force Member [999] @06/03/2020 15:17 (B DOWNTOWN AREA (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)) (Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) injured arm during Demonstration at Lafayette Park on 05/31/20)

Task:

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/17/2020 13:57

Entered by:

Entered time: 06/17/2020 13:57

Remarks:

Narrative:

On May 31st at approximately 2000 hrs. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was working a protest detail in Lafayette park along with members from his squad (Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) & Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)) and Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F). They were holding a police line on the North side of the park with a line of bike racks between them and the protesters. There were individuals in the crowd that were throwing items such as water bottles, eggs, fireworks and stones/bricks. At around 2045 hrs. a fire was set on the North/East side of the park to the lodge house. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) squad went with other officers to the other side of the bike racks to clear the area of protesters, so that DC fire could respond to put out the fire. After the crowd was moved and the fire was put out Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) noticed a dull pain coming from the area of his elbow and forearm on his right arm. He woke up on Monday June 1st with his arm still sore and unable to straighten fully. SMIS completed by Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F).



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters  
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

IN REPLY REFER TO:

June 11, 2020

### Memorandum

To: The File

From: Captain Wayne L. Bridgeforth *WB*  
Commander, Support Services Group

Subject: Radio Recorder Outage

Between Wednesday, June 10, 2020, and Thursday, June 11, 2020, Dispatch Operations personnel attempted to retrieve recordings of the radio transmissions on the digital "ADMIN" channel for Sunday, May 31, 2020. At that time, Dispatch Operations personnel discovered that the recorder was not working and did not record any transmissions on the above date.



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
U.S. Park Police  
General Report



Incident: PP20038318 Injured Force Member [999] @06/17/2020 22:55

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Entered by: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 05/31/2020 00:00

Entered time: 06/17/2020 23:05

**Report:**

On Sunday, 5/31/20, from 1400 hours until 0145 hours I, Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to the special detail at Lafayette Square. During my shift I was assigned to LT (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and I supervised Officers (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F). My squad was generally assigned to the northern most police line, on the southern side of the bicycle fencing, rotating through the area from mid park to the west side of the comfort station. We arrived at Lafayette Square at approximately 1500 hours.

Sometime between 2200-2330 hours while observing individuals in the crowd throwing hard objects and lighting fireworks, I lifted my right hand to point out a suspect to another officer. At this time, an unknown officer from a different agency came up over my left shoulder with his Pepper Ball Gun in order to engage one of the subjects. The officer fired 2-3 Pepper Balls from a distance of 8-12" from my hand with the first round striking my right index finger. The pepper ball broke through my glove, cut my skin, and rendered my finger incapacitated for 5-10 minutes. My finger swelled 2-3x normal size and remained that way, along with bruising, for approximately 24 hours. There is still a distinct pain in the second joint of my right index finger 2 weeks after the incident. I did not seek medical attention at the time or afterward.

I was released to return to my station for EOT at 0115 hours.

On Sunday, 5/31/20, from 1400 hours until 0145 hours I, Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to the special detail at Lafayette Square. During my shift I was assigned to LT (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and I supervised Officers (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F). My squad was generally assigned to the northern most police line, on the southern side of the bicycle fencing, rotating through the area from mid park to the west side of the comfort station. We arrived at Lafayette Square at approximately 1500 hours.

Sometime between 2200-2330 hours while observing individuals in the crowd throwing hard objects and lighting fireworks, I lifted my right hand to point out a suspect to another officer. At this time, an unknown officer from a different agency came up over my left shoulder with his Pepper Ball Gun in order to engage one of the subjects. The officer fired 2-3 Pepper Balls from a distance of 8-12" from my hand with the first round striking my right index finger. The pepper ball broke through my glove, cut my skin, and rendered my finger incapacitated for 5-10 minutes. My finger swelled 2-3x normal size and remained that way, along with bruising, for approximately 24 hours. There is still a distinct pain in the second joint of my right index finger 2 weeks after the incident. I did not seek medical attention at the time or afterward.

I was released to return to my station for EOT at 0115 hours.



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge:

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number: PP20042219	Incident Type: Assault P.O. Simple [13B]	Incident Status: Closed	Source:
Incident Date and Time: 05/31/2020 17:31	Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)		

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER	<b>Involvement:</b> Suspect
	<b>Name:</b> UNKNOWN <b>Cautions:</b> – <b>Date of Birth:</b> – <b>Sex:</b> Male
	<b>Address:</b> –
	<b>Tribal id:</b> – <b>Deceased Date:</b> – <b>SSN:</b> –
	<b>Phone:</b> –
	<b>Description:</b> –
	<b>Mark:</b> –
	<b>Clothing:</b> –
	<b>Charges:</b> –
	<b>Involvement:</b> Complainant

## OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

**Name:** METROPOLITAN  
POLICE  
DEPARTMENT OF  
THE DISTRICT OF  
COLUMBIA

**Address:** 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099      **Driver License:** –      **Deceased Date:** –

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES PARK  
POLICE

**Address:** 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505      **Driver License:** –      **Deceased Date:** –

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES SECRET  
SERVICE

**Address:** 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

**Phone:** –      **Driver License:** –      **Deceased Date:** –



INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/06/2020 20:07</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S16 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
<b>Officer</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	<b>Date:</b> 07/06/2020 20:08	<b>Officer Unit:</b> USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES <b>Region:</b> NCR
<b>Supervisor Name:</b>	<b>Date:</b>	<b>State/Zone:</b> DC <b>Area/Duty Station:</b> MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 4 2 2 1 9

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

## 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

**S16** - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1731 hours a white male, reddish pink short hair, large black stud earring, green cap, black shirt, black pants, black backpack, is at the primary fence and appears to get sprayed. S16 picks up a cardboard sign and a black backpack and throws the sign over the fence at officers which falls at their feet. On the video, at approximate (01:12) S16 throws the backpack he picked up at officers. Officers behind the fence line recovered the bag and learned the contains had an odor consistent with kerosene. USSS recovered the bag. (01:21) S16 throws a water bottle that spews liquid at officers standing on the line. S16 is observed assaulting law enforcement officers in **video file S1110005.MP4 (00:51)**.

See attached Information Bulletin for S16.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

14

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVE

Def.

EST

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

07/06/2020

# United States Park Police



## Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(C)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge: [REDACTED]  
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20042220

Incident Type: Assault  
P.O. Simple [13B]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 17:31

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC  
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

Involvement: Complainant

## OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

**Name:** METROPOLITAN  
POLICE  
DEPARTMENT OF  
THE DISTRICT OF  
COLUMBIA

**Date of Birth:** --

**Sex:** --

**Tribal id:** --

**Address:** 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202)  
727-9099

**Driver License:** --

**Deceased Date:** --

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES PARK  
POLICE

**Date of Birth:** --

**Sex:** --

**Tribal id:** --

**Address:** 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202)  
610-7505

**Driver License:** --

**Deceased Date:** --

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES SECRET  
SERVICE

**Date of Birth:** --

**Sex:** --

**Tribal id:** --

**Address:** 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

**Phone:** --

**Driver License:** --

**Deceased Date:** --

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/06/2020 20:16</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S17 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 20:16	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 4 2 2 2 0

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

## 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S17 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1731 hours a black male, medium length bushy hair, short hair on sides, black "Giro" ski goggles, black champion shirt, gray shorts and gray shoes, throws what appears to be a fistful of dirt at officers on the line which explodes into a cloud of dust (01:04). S17 is then observed throwing a water bottle filled with an unknown substance which strikes officers shield and explodes (01:21). S17 throws an unknown object at officers striking them (01:39). S17 is captured on video assaulting law enforcement officers in video file S1110005.MP4 (01:04, 01:21, 01:39). S17 is also captured in video file S1110004.MP4 (00:00) in the secure zone behind the primary fence line.

See attached Information Bulletin for S17.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INV

Det.

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

07/06/2020



# United States Park Police



## Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(C)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge:   
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number: PP20042224	Incident Type: Assault P.O. Simple [13B]	Incident Status: Closed	Source:
Incident Date and Time: 05/31/2020 17:31	Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)		

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER	<b>Involvement:</b> Suspect
	<b>Name:</b> UNKNOWN <b>Cautions:</b> - <b>Date of Birth:</b> - <b>Sex:</b> Male
	<b>Address:</b> -
	<b>Tribal id:</b> - <b>Deceased Date:</b> - <b>SSN:</b> -
	<b>Phone:</b> -
	<b>Description:</b> -
	<b>Mark:</b> -
	<b>Clothing:</b> -
	<b>Charges:</b> -
	<b>Involvement:</b> Complainant

## OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

**Name:** METROPOLITAN  
**Police:** POLICE  
**Department:** DEPARTMENT OF  
**City:** THE DISTRICT OF  
**State:** COLUMBIA

**Address:** 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099  
**Driver License:** --  
**Deceased Date:** --

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES PARK  
**Police:** POLICE  
**Department:** STATES PARK  
**City:** POLICE

**Address:** 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505  
**Driver License:** --  
**Deceased Date:** --

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES SECRET  
**Police:** SERVICE  
**Department:** STATES SECRET  
**City:** SERVICE

**Address:** 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

**Phone:** --  
**Driver License:** --  
**Deceased Date:** --

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/06/2020 20:24</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S18 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p> <p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p>		
Officer:	<b>Date:</b> 07/06/2020 20:24	<b>Officer Unit:</b> USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	<b>Date:</b>	<b>State/Zone:</b> DC <b>Area/Duty Station:</b> MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 4 2 2 2 4

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

## 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S18 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1731 hours a black male, bushy hair, red bandana around neck, black shirt with yellow lettering on back "fear less" and yellow lettering on front, black adidas pants, picks up an object from the ground and throws it at officers on the line. S18 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file S1110005.MP4 (00:52).

See attached Information Bulletin for S18.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

ST

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INV

Det.

ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

07/06/2020

# United States Park Police



**Criminal Investigations**

**Major Crimes Unit**

**Information Bulletin**



**(b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(C)**



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge: [REDACTED]  
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20042227

Incident Type: Assault  
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.  
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 17:31

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC  
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -



OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

**Involvement: Complainant**

**Name:** METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA **Date of Birth:** – **Sex:** – **Tribal id:** –

**Address:** 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

**Involvement: Complainant**

**Name:** UNITED STATES PARK POLICE **Date of Birth:** – **Sex:** – **Tribal id:** –

**Address:** 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

**Involvement: Complainant**

**Name:** UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE **Date of Birth:** – **Sex:** – **Tribal id:** –

**Address:** 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

**Phone:** – **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> #0209 LAWSTON, C.</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/06/2020 20:36</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S19 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 20:36
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 4 2 2 2 7

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

## 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

**S19** - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1731 hours a black male, light blue tee shirt, light blue stocking cap, white/red colored face mask/respirator used his right hand to forcibly punch a USPP officer in the face shield causing the officer to move backwards due to the punch. S19 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in **video file S1110005.MP4 (00:03)**.

See attached Information Bulletin for S19.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

Det

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

# United States Park Police



**Criminal Investigations**

**Major Crimes Unit**

**Information Bulletin**



**(b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(C)**



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge: [REDACTED]  
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20042229

Incident Type: Assault  
P.O. Simple [13B]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 17:31

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC  
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal Id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

Involvement: Complainant

## OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

**Name:** METROPOLITAN  
POLICE  
DEPARTMENT OF  
THE DISTRICT OF  
COLUMBIA

**Address:** 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099      **Driver License:** –      **Deceased Date:** –

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES PARK  
POLICE

**Address:** 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505      **Driver License:** –      **Deceased Date:** –

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES SECRET  
SERVICE

**Address:** 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

**Phone:** –      **Driver License:** –      **Deceased Date:** –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/06/2020 20:43</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S20 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	07/06/2020 20:44	
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0

4

2

2

2

9

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

## 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

**S20** - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1731 hours a black male, black tank top, camouflage pants, wearing a red head covering and black goggles on his head, uses his right hand and throws an object, believed to be an egg which strikes a USSS officer in the upper chest. The object explodes spewing a yellow is liquid on the officer and surrounding officers. S20 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file **S1110005.MP4 (00:12)**.

See attached Information Bulletin for S20.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 IN

Det

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

# United States Park Police



## Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(C)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge:   
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number: PP20042255	Incident Type: Assault P.O. Simple [13B]	Incident Status: Closed	Source:
Incident Date and Time: 05/31/2020 17:31	Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)		

Summary: Attempted Assault on Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER	<b>Involvement:</b> Suspect
	<b>Name:</b> UNKNOWN <b>Cautions:</b> - <b>Date of Birth:</b> - <b>Sex:</b> Female
	<b>Address:</b> -
	<b>Tribal id:</b> - <b>Deceased Date:</b> - <b>SSN:</b> -
	<b>Phone:</b> -
	<b>Description:</b> -
	<b>Mark:</b> -
	<b>Clothing:</b> -
	<b>Charges:</b> -
	<b>Involvement:</b> Complainant

## OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

**Name:** METROPOLITAN  
**Date of Birth:** –  
**Sex:** –  
**Tribal id:** –  
POLICE  
DEPARTMENT OF  
THE DISTRICT OF  
COLUMBIA

**Address:** 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099  
**Driver License:** –  
**Deceased Date:** –

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES PARK  
**Date of Birth:** –  
**Sex:** –  
**Tribal id:** –  
POLICE

**Address:** 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505  
**Driver License:** –  
**Deceased Date:** –

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES SECRET  
**Date of Birth:** –  
**Sex:** –  
**Tribal id:** –  
SERVICE

**Address:** 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

**Phone:** –  
**Driver License:** –  
**Deceased Date:** –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/06/2020 22:23</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S32 was observed attempting to assault law enforcement officer(s) in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	<b>Date:</b> 07/06/2020 22:25	<b>Officer Unit:</b> USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
<b>Supervisor Name:</b>	<b>Date:</b>	<b>State/Zone:</b> DC <b>Area/Duty Station:</b> MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 4 2 2 5 5

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Attempted Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S32 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1731 hours a black female, black skull cap, white face mask, white tee shirt, black pants, dark blue under-armor backpack, standing on the north side of Lafayette Park, near primary fence line, throws an open water bottle at officers, liquid spews all over fellow demonstrators, unknown if bottle strikes officers. S32 is captured attempting to assault law enforcement officers in video file S1110005.MP4 (03:24).

See attached Information Bulletin for S32.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

Det.

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

# United States Park Police

Criminal Investigations

Major Crimes Unit

Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(C)





UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge:

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20042256

Incident Type: Assault  
P.O. Simple [13B]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 17:31

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC  
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Attempted Assault on Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

Involvement: Complainant

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

**Name:** METROPOLITAN  
POLICE  
DEPARTMENT OF  
THE DISTRICT OF  
COLUMBIA

**Date of Birth:** --

**Sex:** --

**Tribal id:** --

**Address:** 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202)  
727-9099

**Driver License:** --

**Deceased Date:** --

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES PARK  
POLICE

**Date of Birth:** --

**Sex:** --

**Tribal id:** --

**Address:** 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202)  
610-7505

**Driver License:** --

**Deceased Date:** --

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES SECRET  
SERVICE

**Date of Birth:** --

**Sex:** --

**Tribal id:** --

**Address:** 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

**Phone:** --

**Driver License:** --

**Deceased Date:** --

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center"><b>General Report</b></p> <p>Report Author: #0209 LAWSTON, C.</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 22:32</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S33 was observed attempting to assault law enforcement officer(s) in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p> <p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p>		
Officer	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB-
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	07/06/2020 22:33	MAJOR CRIMES
		Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC
		Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0

4

2

2

5

6

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Attempted Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S33 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1731 hours a black male, medium length bushy hair with shorter on the sides, white surgical style mask, gray short sleeve shirt, black backpack, blue latex style gloves, standing on the north side of Lafayette Park near primary fence, throws a water bottle at officers standing on line, it is unknown if bottle strikes officers. S33 is captured attempting to assault law enforcement officers in video file S1110005.MP4 (03:32).

See attached Information Bulletin for S33.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

REST

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

Det.

SE/ID

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

# United States Park Police

Criminal Investigations

Major Crimes Unit

Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(C)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge:

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20042257

Incident Type: Assault  
P.O. Simple [13B]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 17:31

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC  
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Attempted Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

Involvement: Complainant

## OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

**Name:** METROPOLITAN  
**Date of Birth:** --  
**Sex:** --  
**Tribal id:** --  
POLICE  
DEPARTMENT OF  
THE DISTRICT OF  
COLUMBIA

**Address:** 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099  
**Driver License:** --  
**Deceased Date:** --

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES PARK  
**Date of Birth:** --  
**Sex:** --  
**Tribal id:** --  
POLICE

**Address:** 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505  
**Driver License:** --  
**Deceased Date:** --

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES SECRET  
**Date of Birth:** --  
**Sex:** --  
**Tribal id:** --  
SERVICE

**Address:** 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

**Phone:** --  
**Driver License:** --  
**Deceased Date:** --



INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/06/2020 22:40</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S34 was observed attempting to assault law enforcement officer(s) in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p> <p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p>		
Officer	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB-
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	07/06/2020 22:40	MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0

4

2

2

5 7

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Attempted Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S34 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1731 hours a white male, long black curly hair, black short sleeve tee shirt, gray shorts, circular style eyeglasses, blue surgical style mask, standing on the north side of Lafayette Park near primary fence, throws and object that appears to be a banana at officers standing on line, it is unknown if the object strikes officers. S34 is captured attempting to assault law enforcement officers in video file S1110005.MP4 (02:00).

See attached Information Bulletin for S34.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

Det

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

# United States Park Police



## Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(C)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge: [REDACTED]  
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20042258

Incident Type: Assault  
P.O. Simple [13B]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 17:31

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC  
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Attempted Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

Involvement: Complainant

## OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

**Name:** METROPOLITAN  
POLICE  
DEPARTMENT OF  
THE DISTRICT OF  
COLUMBIA

**Address:** 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099      **Driver License:** –      **Deceased Date:** –

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES PARK  
POLICE

**Address:** 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505      **Driver License:** –      **Deceased Date:** –

**Involvement:** Complainant

**Name:** UNITED STATES SECRET  
SERVICE

**Address:** 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

**Phone:** –      **Driver License:** –      **Deceased Date:** –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
	VEHICLE	
	PROPERTY	
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 22:48</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S35 was observed attempting to assault law enforcement officer(s) in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	07/06/2020 22:49	
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0 \*

0 4

2 2

5 8

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Attempted Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

## 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

**S35** - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1731 hours a black male, black cap backward, long sleeve greenish-gray shirt with light colored emblem on front, gray pants, standing on the north side of Lafayette Park near primary fence, throw a water bottle at officers standing on line, bottle lands at feet of officers. A short time later S35 throws another water bottle at officers standing on the line. The bottle lands between two USPP officers' feet. S35 exits the crowd near the primary fence at the 04:57 time stamp. S35 is captured attempting to assault law enforcement officers in video file S1110006.MP4 (03:19, 03:25, 04:57).

See attached Information Bulletin for S35.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

Det.

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

07/06/2020



# United States Park Police



## Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(C)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge: [REDACTED]

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20042390

Incident Type:  
Vandalism - Graffiti  
[290]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 16:39

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC  
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal Id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS	<p><b>Involvement:</b> Complainant</p> <p><b>Name:</b> NATIONAL      <b>Date of Birth:</b> –      <b>Sex:</b> –      <b>Tribal id:</b> –</p> <p><b>PARK SERVICE</b></p> <p><b>Address:</b> 515 900 OHIO DR AVENUE SW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20024</p> <p><b>Phone:</b> (Voice) (202) 438-      <b>Driver License:</b> –      <b>Deceased Date:</b> –</p> <p>7989</p>		
INVOLVED OFFICERS	<p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)</p>		
VEHICLE			
PROPERTY			
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/07/2020 13:11</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S40 was observed vandalizing property in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p> <p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p>			
<p>Officer:</p> <p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p>	<p><b>Date:</b></p> <p>07/07/2020 13:12</p>	<p><b>Officer Unit:</b> USPP FOD-CIB-</p> <p>MAJOR CRIMES</p> <p>Region: NCR</p>	

Supervisor Name:

Date:

State/Zone: DC

Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 4

2 3

9 0

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the costs associated with damage.

S40 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1639 hours a black male, long dreads or twists, dark blue "Nike" hooded sweater, gray pants, black backpack, black face covering, spray paints "ACAB" on the upper north (rear) side of the comfort station on the north side of Lafayette Park. S40 is captured in the secure zone behind the primary fence with fellow vandals/spray painters in video file S1110002.MP4 (00:04) and captured vandalizing the comfort station by spraying "ACAB" in photographs DSC\_1939 - 1943.jpg.

See attached Information Bulletin for S40.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det.

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

# United States Park Police



## Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge:

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20042398

Incident Type:  
Vandalism - Graffiti  
[290]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 16:11

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC  
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: --

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Male

Address: --

Tribal id: --

Deceased Date: --

SSN: --

Phone: --

Description: --

Mark: --

Clothing: --

Charges: --



OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS	<p><b>Involvement:</b> Complainant</p> <p><b>Name:</b> NATIONAL      <b>Date of Birth:</b> –      <b>Sex:</b> –      <b>Tribal id:</b> –</p> <p><b>PARK SERVICE</b></p> <p><b>Address:</b> 515 900 OHIO DR AVENUE SW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20024</p> <p><b>Phone:</b> (Voice) (202) 438-      <b>Driver License:</b> –      <b>Deceased Date:</b> –</p> <p>7989</p>		
INVOLVED OFFICERS	<p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)</p>		
VEHICLE			
PROPERTY			
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/07/2020 13:21</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S41 was observed vandalizing property in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>			
<p><b>Officer No:</b></p> <p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p>	<p><b>Date:</b></p> <p>07/07/2020 13:22</p>	<p><b>Officer Unit:</b> USPP FOD-CIB-</p> <p>MAJOR CRIMES</p> <p>Region: NCR</p>	

Supervisor Name:

Date:

State/Zone: DC

Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

0 5

3 1

2 0

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

2 0 \*

0 4 2 3 9 8

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the costs associated with damage.

S41 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1611 hours a black male, black skull cap, form fitting black short sleeved tee shirt, black pants, gray sneakers with orange soles, a red checkered backpack and circular style sunglasses breaches the primary fence line on the north side of Lafayette Park near 16<sup>th</sup> Street. S41 spray paints "Fuck 12" in black spray paint on the brick sidewalk located on the north side of Lafayette Park, just southwest of 16<sup>th</sup> Street and H Street. S41 was captured vandalizing the brick sidewalk spray painting "Fuck 12" in **photographs DSC\_1518 - 1520.jpg**. S41 was captured vandalizing the brick sidewalk spray painting "PIG" on the brick sidewalk north side of Lafayette Park in **photographs DSC\_1529 - 1531.jpg**. S41 was captured vandalizing the brick sidewalk spray painting "FUCK TRUMP" on the brick sidewalk north of Lafayette Park in **photographs 1532 - 1533.jpg**. S41 is captured in the secure zone behind the primary fence with fellow vandals/spray painters in **video file S1110002.MP4**. S41 is captured in the secure zone with what appears to be a can of spray paint in his left hand in **video file S1110003.MP4**. S41 is captured in the secure zone inciting and encouraging crowd to breach the primary fence line in **S1110004.MP4**. At approximately 1653 S41 was observed on east side of Lafayette Park near Madison Place NW. Detective Lawston observed S41 spray paint the northeast brick sidewalk (south of statue), in the northeast quadrant of Lafayette Park. Detective Lawston observed S41 painted "Fuck" and could not make out the ending of the graffiti. S41 was pointed out to Identification Technician Fatokon who captured S41 in the northeast quadrant of the park in **photographs SAF\_6121 - 6128.jpg**. See attached Information Bulletin for S41. -End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

EST

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

Det.

/ID

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

# United States Park Police



## Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge: [REDACTED]  
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20042401

Incident Type:  
Vandalism - Graffiti  
[290]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 16:12

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC  
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS	<p><b>Involvement:</b> Complainant</p> <p><b>Name:</b> NATIONAL      <b>Date of Birth:</b> –      <b>Sex:</b> –      <b>Tribal id:</b> –</p> <p><b>PARK SERVICE</b></p> <p><b>Address:</b> 515 900 OHIO DR AVENUE SW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20024</p> <p><b>Phone:</b> (Voice) (202) 438-      <b>Driver License:</b> –      <b>Deceased Date:</b> –</p> <p>7989</p>		
INVOLVED OFFICERS	<p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Reporting officer)</p>		
VEHICLE			
PROPERTY			
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/07/2020 13:29</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S42 was observed vandalizing property in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>			
Officer	<p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p>	<p><b>Date:</b></p> <p>07/07/2020 13:30</p>	<p><b>Officer Unit:</b> USPP FOD-CIB-</p> <p><b>MAJOR CRIMES</b></p> <p><b>Region:</b> NCR</p>

Supervisor Name:

Date:

State/Zone: DC

Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 4

2 4

0 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the costs associated with damage.

S42 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1612 hours a black male, black hooded sweater with a white emblem on the front of the hood, black pants, black shoes, black and yellow small shoulder bag, carrying a black baseball bat, breaches the primary fence line on the north side of Lafayette Park near 16<sup>th</sup> Street. S42 spray paints "Breon Taylor" in black spray paint on brick sidewalk located on the north side of Lafayette Park, just southeast of 16<sup>th</sup> Street and H Street. S42 was captured vandalizing the brick sidewalk in **photographs DSC\_1528 - 1531.jpg**. S42 is captured in the secure zone with what appears to be a can of spray paint in his right hand and a black baseball bat in his left hand in **photographs DSC\_1533 and 1534.jpg**. S42 is captured in the secure zone in **video files S1110003.MOV and S1110004.MOV**.

See attached Information Bulletin for S42.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

07/06/2020

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

# United States Park Police



**Criminal Investigations**

**Major Crimes Unit**

**Information Bulletin**



**(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)**



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge:

Report Author:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:

PP20042404

Incident Type:

Vandalism - Graffiti  
[290]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:

05/31/2020 16:12

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC

USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS	<b>Involvement:</b> Complainant <b>Name:</b> NATIONAL <b>Date of Birth:</b> -- <b>Sex:</b> -- <b>Tribal id:</b> -- <b>PARK SERVICE</b> <b>Address:</b> 515 900 OHIO DR AVENUE SW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20024 <b>Phone:</b> (Voice) (202) 438- <b>Driver License:</b> -- <b>Deceased Date:</b> -- 7989		
INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)		
VEHICLE			
PROPERTY			
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> #0209 LAWSTON, C.</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/07/2020 13:37</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S43 was observed vandalizing property in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>			
Officer N (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	<b>Date:</b> 07/07/2020 13:38	<b>Officer Unit:</b> USPP FOD-CIB- <b>MAJOR CRIMES</b> <b>Region:</b> NCR	

Supervisor Name:

Date:

State/Zone: DC

Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?MO.  
0 5DAY  
3 1YR.  
2 04 YEAR  
2 0CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER  
0 4 2 4 0 4

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the costs associated with damage.

S43 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1612 hours a light skin male, black cap with light "P" emblem, black face covering, black long sleeve tee shirt with white cross emblem that stated "Choppers", blue denim pants, gray work gloves, black and white converse style shoes, wearing an orange-brown colored backpack breaches the primary fence line on the north side of Lafayette Park near 16<sup>th</sup> Street. S43 spray paints "PIGS" in red spray paint on the brick sidewalk located on the north side of Lafayette Park, south of 16<sup>th</sup> Street NW. S43 was captured in the secure zone with what appears to be a can of spray paint in his right hand in **photographs DSC\_1529 - 1535.jpg**. S43 was captured spray painting the marble area north of the brick sidewalk in **photograph DSC\_1535.jpg**.

See attached Information Bulletin for S43.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

REST

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

De

SE/ID

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

# United States Park Police



## Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)





UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge: [REDACTED]  
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20042408

Incident Type:  
Vandalism - Graffiti  
[290]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 16:12

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC  
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: --

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Male

Address: --

Tribal id: --

Deceased Date: --

SSN: --

Phone: --

Description: --

Mark: --

Clothing: --

Charges: --

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS	<p><b>Involvement:</b> Complainant</p> <p><b>Name:</b> NATIONAL      <b>Date of Birth:</b> –      <b>Sex:</b> –      <b>Tribal id:</b> –</p> <p><b>PARK SERVICE</b></p> <p><b>Address:</b> 515 900 OHIO DR AVENUE SW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20024</p> <p><b>Phone:</b> (Voice) (202) 438-      <b>Driver License:</b> –      <b>Deceased Date:</b> –</p> <p>7989</p>		
INVOLVED OFFICERS	<p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)</p>		
VEHICLE			
PROPERTY			
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/07/2020 13:45</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S44 was observed vandalizing property in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>			
Officer No	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB-	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	07/07/2020 13:47	MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR	

**Supervisor Name:**

**Date:**

**State/Zone: DC**

**Area/Duty Station: MLND**

**Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 4

2 4

0 8

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the costs associated with damage.

S44 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1612 hours a black male, black winter cap, black face covering, black tee shirt with light colored emblem on left chest area and the words "Good Vibes" on the back side of the shirt, black pants, and white shoes, breaches the primary fence line on the north side of Lafayette Park near 16<sup>th</sup> Street. S44 spray paints "FUCK 12" in red spray paint on the brick sidewalk located on the north side of Lafayette Park, just southwest of 16<sup>th</sup> Street and H Street. S44 was captured vandalizing the brick sidewalk in **photographs DSC\_1529 - 1535.jpg**. S44 was captured in the secure zone walking toward where he vandalized in **video file S1110002.MP4 (00:00)**.

See attached Information Bulletin for S44.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

14

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

Det

E/ID

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

# United States Park Police



## Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge: [REDACTED]  
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number: PP20042410	Incident Type: Vandalism - Graffiti [290]	Incident Status: Closed	Source:
Incident Date and Time: 05/31/2020 16:12	Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)		

Summary: Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER	Involve ment: Suspect
	Name: UNKNOWN      Cautions: --      Date of Birth: --      Sex: Male
	Address: --
	Tribal Id: --      Deceased Date: --      SSN: --
	Phone: --
	Description: --
	Mark: --
	Clothing: --
	Charges: --

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS	Involvement: Complainant Name: NATIONAL      Date of Birth: --      Sex: --      Tribal Id: -- PARK SERVICE Address: 515 900 OHIO DR AVENUE SW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20024 Phone: (Voice) (202) 438-      Driver License: --      Deceased Date: -- 7989		
	INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Reporting officer)	
	VEHICLE		
	PROPERTY		
<div style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></div> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/07/2020 13:54</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S45 was observed vandalizing property in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>			
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Date: 07/07/2020 13:55	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR



Supervisor Name:

Date:

State/Zone: DC

Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0

4

2

4

1 0

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the costs associated with damage.

S45 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1612 hours a black male, short hair, light blue bandana face covering, black short sleeve tee shirt with a emblem with yellow lettering on front, light blue denim pants, and gray sneakers breaches the primary fence line on the north side of Lafayette Park near 16<sup>th</sup> Street. S45 spray paints "PIGS" in red spray paint on the brick sidewalk located on the north side of Lafayette Park, just southwest of 16<sup>th</sup> Street and H Street. S45 was captured vandalizing the brick sidewalk in **photographs DSC\_1528 - 1535.jpg**. S45 was captured in the secure zone walking toward where he vandalized in **video file S1110002.MP4 (00:00)**.

See attached Information Bulletin for S45.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) REST

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det.

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

# United States Park Police



## Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge: [REDACTED]  
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20042413

Incident Type:  
Vandalism - Graffiti  
[290]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 16:12

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC  
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal Id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS	<p><b>Involvement:</b> Complainant</p> <p><b>Name:</b> NATIONAL      <b>Date of Birth:</b> --      <b>Sex:</b> --      <b>Tribal id:</b> --</p> <p>PARK SERVICE</p> <p><b>Address:</b> 515 900 OHIO DR AVENUE SW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20024</p> <p><b>Phone:</b> (Voice) (202) 438-      <b>Driver License:</b> --      <b>Deceased Date:</b> --</p> <p>7989</p>		
INVOLVED OFFICERS	<p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Reporting officer)</p>		
VEHICLE			
PROPERTY			
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/07/2020 14:01</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S46 was observed vandalizing property in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>			
<p>Office</p> <p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p>	<p><b>Date:</b></p> <p>07/07/2020 14:02</p>	<p><b>Officer Unit:</b> USPP FOD-CIB-</p> <p>MAJOR CRIMES</p> <p>Region: NCR</p>	

Supervisor Name:

Date:

State/Zone: DC

Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 4

2 4

1 3

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

## 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the costs associated with damage.

S46 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1612 hours a white male, reddish-brown long wavy hair, gray short sleeve tee shirt with light lettering, black pants, black and white converse style shoes, carrying a black backpack and white protest sign with black lettering stating "Stop racist police terror! Justice for George, Ahmaud, Breonna" breaches the primary fence line on the north side of Lafayette Park near 16<sup>th</sup> Street. S46 was observed spray painting the brick sidewalk located on the north side of Lafayette Park. S46 was captured in the secure zone with what appears to be a can of spray paint in his right hand in **photograph DSC\_1536.jpg**. S46 was captured in the secure zone with fellow vandals/spray painters in **photographs DSC\_1526, 1528 - 1537.jpg**.

See attached Information Bulletin for S46.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

07/06/2020



# United States Park Police



## Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge: [REDACTED]  
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20042415

Incident Type:  
Vandalism - Graffiti  
[290]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 16:12

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC  
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal Id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS	<p><b>Involvement:</b> Complainant</p> <p><b>Name:</b> NATIONAL      <b>Date of Birth:</b> –      <b>Sex:</b> –      <b>Tribal id:</b> –</p> <p><b>PARK SERVICE</b></p> <p><b>Address:</b> 515 900 OHIO DR AVENUE SW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20024</p> <p><b>Phone:</b> (Voice) (202) 438-      <b>Driver License:</b> –      <b>Deceased Date:</b> –</p> <p>7989</p>		
INVOLVED OFFICERS	<p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)</p>		
VEHICLE			
PROPERTY			
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>General Report</b></p> <p><b>Report Author:</b> #0209 LAWSTON, C.</p> <p><b>Reported Date:</b> 07/07/2020 14:10</p> <p><b>Narrative:</b></p> <p>On the above date and time S47 was observed vandalizing property in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>			
Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	<p><b>Date:</b></p> <p>07/07/2020 14:11</p>	<p><b>Officer Unit:</b> USPP FOD-CIB-</p> <p><b>MAJOR CRIMES</b></p> <p><b>Region:</b> NCR</p>	

Supervisor Name:

Date:

State/Zone: DC

Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0

4

2

4

1 5

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the costs associated with damage.

S47 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1612 hours a white male, black long sleeve sweater, black pants, dark blue and white bandana face covering, eyeglasses, black shoes, breaches the primary fence line on the north side of Lafayette Park near 16<sup>th</sup> Street. S47 was observed spray painting the brick sidewalk located on the north side of Lafayette Park. S47 was captured in the secure zone with what appears to be a can of spray paint in his right hand in **photograph DSC\_1535.jpg**. S46 was captured in the secure zone with fellow vandals/spray painters in **photographs DSC\_1529 - 1536.jpg** and video file **S1110004.MP4 (00:21)**.

See attached Information Bulletin for S47.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY:

☐ ARREST☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. Lawston, C.

#209

07/06/2020

# United States Park Police



**Criminal Investigations**

**Major Crimes Unit**

**Information Bulletin**



**(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)**



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge: [REDACTED]  
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20042417

Incident Type:  
Vandalism - Graffiti  
[290]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 19:02

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC  
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:  
MLND)

Summary: Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: --

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Female

Address: --

Tribal id: --

Deceased Date: --

SSN: --

Phone: --

Description: --

Mark: --

Clothing: --

Charges: --



OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS	<p><b>Involvement:</b> Complainant</p> <p><b>Name:</b> DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA GOVERNMENT      <b>Date of Birth:</b> –      <b>Sex:</b> –      <b>Tribal id:</b> –</p> <p><b>Address:</b> 1350 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW, WASHINGTON, DC USA</p> <p><b>Phone:</b> –      <b>Driver License:</b> –      <b>Deceased Date:</b> –</p> <p><b>Involvement:</b> Complainant</p> <p><b>Name:</b> NATIONAL PARK SERVICE      <b>Date of Birth:</b> –      <b>Sex:</b> –      <b>Tribal id:</b> –</p> <p><b>Address:</b> 515 900 OHIO DR AVENUE SW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20024</p> <p><b>Phone:</b> (Voice) (202) 438-7989      <b>Driver License:</b> –      <b>Deceased Date:</b> –</p>
INVOLVED OFFICERS	<p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)</p>
VEHICLE	
PROPERTY	

## General Report

Report Author (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Reported Date: 07/07/2020 14:17

### Narrative:

On the above date and time S48 was observed vandalizing property in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.

Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/07/2020 14:18	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 4 2 4 1 7

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Vandalism/Graffiti - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the costs associated with damage.

S48 - On Sunday May 31, 2020 at approximately 1902 hours a light skin female, black hair, red bandana face covering, black running top, birth mark or tattoo on right outer tricep, black pants, black backpack, spray paints "ACAB" in red spray paint on a left turn only street sign located on the north side of Lafayette Park neat the southwest corner of 16<sup>th</sup> and H Street NW. S48 is captured vandalizing property on photograph DSC\_1661 - 1664.jpg.

See attached Information Bulletin for S48.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ARREST

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

BADGE/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det.

07/06/2020

# United States Park Police



## Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

<b>United States Department of the Interior</b>			<b>Weather Forecast</b>	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	WASH, D.C.	<b>National Park Service</b> <b>United States Park Police</b> <b>Shift Summary Report</b>	Temp	59 °
<input type="checkbox"/>	N.Y.F.O.		<b>Shift Commander (s)</b>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	S.F.F.O.			
<b>RELIEF:</b>		<b>DOW:</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	<b>Lt.</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
First Relief 1800 - 0600		Sunday	5/31/2020	

CRIMINAL OFFENSES/UNUSUAL INCIDENTS						
Incident #	Location	Time	Nature	Arr	Unit	Officer Name
05/30/20-69	VVM/Lincoln Memorial	1913	Vandalism	2	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
05/30/20-70	Billy Goat Trail	2145	Missing Person-Found	0		

Motor Vehicle Accidents (PI, F, FV, H/R)						
Incident #	Time	Location	Type	Officer Assigned	Beat	
05/30/20-61	1901	395 @ Exit 5	FV	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
05/30/20-75	2213	Thompson Boat Center Parking	H/R			

<b>Total MVC(s)</b>	4	<b>Pursuit(s)</b>	0	<b>Suspicious Activity Reporting - SAR</b>
<b>Traffic Arrest(s)</b>	0	<b>ECD Display(s)</b>	0	Susp. Person - 0
<b>Total DWI(s)</b>	0	<b>ECD Deployment(s)</b>	0	Susp. Activity - 0

First Amendment Demonstrations				
Incident #	Location	Time	Approx. Attendance	Arrests
05/31/20-65	White House/Monument Core	1800	3000	2

**REMARKS AND NOTIFICATIONS**

05/30/20- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) **2 Car Force Vehicle(PDO)**-A vehicle sideswiped a cruiser while attempting to change lanes causing cosmetic damage only. Photos (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

05/30/20- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) **Vandalism**-Two subjects were observed painting graffiti on the VVM and Lincoln Memorial Steps during a demonstration. Photos taken. Notification sent. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

05/30/20- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) **Missing Person-Found**-A subject lost on the trail was directed out by officers (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ongoing demonstrations lead to sometimes violent clashes in the area of the White House and on Constitution Ave. near the VVM. Numerous officers were injured by projectiles: PP20035356, PP20035363, PP20035377, and PP20035385. One sergeant was injured by a striking injury: PP20035375. Two officers were injured affecting an arrest: PP20035365 and PP20035391. These units were transported, treated, and released.

**PP20035376-Injured Force Member**- An officer was struck by a projectile and transported to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C). An ultrasound determined that the officer needed immediate surgery and will be admitted. USPP support units remain at the hospital. Notification sent. DOI Watch notified. SIR sent (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

READINESS INSPECTIONS: ALL UNITS CHECKED AND IN COMPLIANCE.				
STATION	SUPERVISOR	ROLL CALL TOPICS	BT	
District One	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	U.I./CDU Defensive Equipment Inspection	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
District Two	Sgt	U.I./CDU Defensive Equipment Inspection		
District Three	Car	U.I./CDU Defensive Equipment Inspection		
District Four	Sgt	U.I./CDU Defensive Equipment Inspection		
District Five	Car	U.I./CDU Defensive Equipment Inspection		

SUBMITTED BY: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

# LEAVE SUMMARY REPORT

Page 2 of 2

**FIRST RELIEF 1800-0600**

**DOW: SUNDAY**

**DATE: 5/31/2020**

Last Name, First	Tour	Rel	Badge	A	C	N/C	C/S	FCSL	O	UNIT
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	ALL	2nd	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)					12		D-3
	BOT	2nd		2						D-2
	BOT	2nd		4						D-5
	ALL	2nd				36				D-2
	BOT	2nd		3						HMP
	BOT	2nd		4						D-1
	ALL	2nd							12POD	D-1
	ALL	2nd							12POD	D-3
	ALL	2nd						12		D-3

**BEAT/PATROL CHANGES**

**BADGE**

**FROM**

**TO**

**BEAT/UNIT**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	0600 BOT	1200 BOT	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)/D-4

**SHIFT COMMANDERS SIGNATURE: Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**

Leave Codes:

A = Annual

C = Compensatory

TOUR

N/C = Non Clinic

C/S = Clinic

FCSL – Family Care Sick Leave

O = to include AWOL, LWOP, Admin, Holiday

BOT = Beginning MOT = Middle  
EOT = End

UNCLASSIFIED / LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

<b>United States Department of the Interior</b>			<b>Weather Forecast</b>	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	WASH, D.C.	<b>National Park Service</b> <b>United States Park Police</b> <b>Shift Summary Report</b>	Temp <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">73</span> °	
<input type="checkbox"/>	N.Y.F.O.			
<input type="checkbox"/>	S.F.F.O.		<b>Shift Commander (s)</b>	
<b>RELIEF:</b>		<b>DOW:</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	<b>Lt.</b> <span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span>
Second Relief 0600-1800		<b>Sunday</b>	<b>5/31/2020</b>	

<i><b>CRIMINAL OFFENSES/UNUSUAL INCIDENTS</b></i>						
Incident #	Location	Time	Nature	Arr	Unit	Officer Name
8	Lincoln Memorial	0547	Damage Gov't Prop	0	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
12	White House Visitor Center	1017	Damage Gov't Prop	0		
17	WAMO Bookstore	1242	Vandalism	0		
29	NLEOM	1517	Vandalism	0		

<i><b>Motor Vehicle Accidents (PI, F, FV, H/R)</b></i>					
Incident #	Location	Type	Officer Assigned	Beat	
18	AOF Parking	FV	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
27	S/B GWMP S/O Key Bridge	PI			
28	N/B BW at 495	PI			

<b>Total MVA(s)</b>		<b>Pursuit(s)</b>		<b>Suspicious Activity Reporting - SAR</b>	
<b>Traffic Arrest(s)</b>		<b>ECD Display(s)</b>		Susp. Person -	
<b>Total DWI(s)</b>		<b>ECD Deployment(s)</b>		Susp. Activity -	

<i><b>First Amendment Demonstrations</b></i>				
Incident #	Location	Time	Approx. Attendance	Arrests

<i><b>REMARKS AND NOTIFICATIONS</b></i>	
<p><span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span> – Damage to Government Property – Spray painted graffiti was found on the memorial from last nights demonstrations. NPS notified <span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span></p> <p><span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span> – Damage to Government Property – NPS found broken windows near front entrance from last nights demonstrations. <span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span></p> <p><span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span> – Vandalism – Spray painted graffiti was found on an electrical box from last night's demonstrations. NPS Notified <span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span></p> <p><span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span> – Vandalism – Spray painted graffiti was found on a sign from last night's demonstrations. NPS notified. <span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span></p>	

<b>READINESS INSPECTIONS: CAR 102 AND CAR 502 CHECKED AND IN COMPLIANCE</b>				
STATION	SUPERVISOR	ROLL CALL TOPICS	BT	
District One	Sgt. <span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span>	UI/Current Events/Protests	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
District Two	Sgt. <span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span>	UI/Current Events/Protests		
District Three	202 <span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span>	UI by 202		
District Four	Sgt. <span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span>	UI/Current Events/Protests		
District Five	Sgt. <span style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</span>	UI/Current Events/Protests		

SUBMITTED BY: Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



# LEAVE SUMMARY REPORT

Page 2 of 2

**SECOND RELIEF 0600-1800**

**DOW: SUNDAY**

**DATE: 5/31/2020**

Last Name, First	Tour	Rel	Badge	A	C	N/C	C/S	FCSL	O/HL	UNIT
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	ALL	1	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)					3D		D1
	ALL	2					2D			D4
	ALL	1						1D		D4
	BOT	2		1						D1
	ALL	2					1D			D4
	BOT	2		2						Motors
	ALL	2				12				D1
	ALL	2				12				D4
	ALL	2						1D		D1
	ALL	1						3D		D1
	ALL	1						1D		D4
	ALL	1					1D			D1

**BEAT/PATROL CHANGES**

**BADGE**

**FROM**

**TO**

**BEAT/UNIT**

**SHIFT COMMANDERS SIGNATURE: Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**

Leave Codes:

A = Annual

C = Compensatory

TOUR

N/C = Non Clinic

C/S = Clinic

FCSL – Family Care Sick Leave

O = to include AWOL, LWOP, Admin, Holiday

BOT = Beginning MOT = Middle  
EOT = End

UNCLASSIFIED / LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
U.S. Park Police  
General Report



**Incident:** PP20036963 Injured Force Member [999] @06/10/2020 10:10

**Author:**

**Entered by:**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Report time:** 06/10/2020 10:14

**Entered time:** 06/10/2020 10:14

**Report:**

On 05/31/2020 I was working in Lafayette Park as part of a reactionary squad for first amendment activities. Temporary bicycle fencing was placed along the North side of the park with police tape strung on it. On the other side was a very large group of people. At approximately 1600 hours a group of individuals dismantled and pushed over the bicycle fencing and police tape and advanced towards our location in the center of the park. My squad made its way from the center middle of the park North to assist the individuals back to the other side of the bicycle fencing so we could put the fencing back in its place. While doing this countless items were thrown at me and hit me. These items included pieces of bricks, rocks, and water bottles containing either water, ice, or rocks. Once the individuals removed themselves to the northside of the fencing, the fencing was resecured. Shortly after this I felt pain and numbness in my right thumb. I looked at my thumb and observed that it was bleeding. My thumb then became numb and swollen, and thereafter I have had difficulty bending it and manipulating it for use. I am uncertain as to what particular object caused my injury, but I am certain it was caused by one of the types of materials that I had observed and specified as being thrown at myself and other officers at this incident.

**SIR PP20035376 Injured Force Member(Admitted to Hospital)**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sun 5/31/2020 4:22 AM

**To:** DOI, WatchOffice <DOI\_Watch\_Office@ios.doi.gov>; Monahan, Gregory <Gregory\_Monahan@nps.gov>; Wilson, Michael mw <Michael\_Wilson@nps.gov>; Booker, Steven <Steve\_Booker@nps.gov>; Zawislak, Edward L <edward\_zawislak@nps.gov>; green, craigory <Craigory\_Green@nps.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark\_Adamchik@nps.gov>; Bridgeforth, Wayne <Wayne\_Bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Murphy, James R <James\_Murphy@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>; Hofflinger, Jonathan D <Jonathan\_Hofflinger@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

📎 1 attachment (120 KB)

USPP Form 76 Serious Incident Report PP20035376 Injured Force Member.pdf;

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
United States Park Police  
S.C.O.  
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
31 Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Cel (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Confidentiality Notice:** This message, including any attachments, is intended exclusively for the individual or group to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate any part of this message or attachments. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately via email and permanently delete the message and any attachments.

**SITREP 4: 05312020 1204hrs, Incident at Lincoln Memorial**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sun 5/31/2020 12:07 AM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP\_Notifications@nps.gov>; Maclean, Robert D <robert\_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; jeffery.carroll@dc.gov <jeffery.carroll@dc.gov>

Forwarding from earlier 2104 hrs

(b) (5)

Final.

**Lieutenant**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Assistant Commander, Criminal Investigations  
Major Crimes Unit, Narcotics and Vice Unit  
Identification Unit, Traffic Safety Unit  
United States Park Police

c: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

o: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**SITREP 5: 05312020 0152 hrs Lafayette Park**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Sun 5/31/2020 1:55 AM

To: Maclean, Robert D <robert\_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; Steven.Sund@uscg.gov <Steven.Sund@uscg.gov>; derron.hawkins <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer\_Flynn@nps.gov>; jeffery.carroll@dc.gov <jeffery.carroll@dc.gov>; katrina.bonus@usss.dhs.gov <katrina.bonus@usss.dhs.gov>; alfonzo.dyson@usss.dhs.gov <alfonzo.dyson@usss.dhs.gov>; matthew.miller@usss.dhs.gov <matthew.miller@usss.dhs.gov>; NPS USPP Notifications <USPP\_Notifications@nps.gov>  
Cc: DOI, WatchOffice <DOI\_Watch\_Office@ios.doi.gov>; NPS USPP Intel Group <USPP\_Intel\_Group@nps.gov>

Good morning,

(b) (5)

Clearing,

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Aviation Commander  
United States Park Police, Special Forces Branch  
1100 Ohio Drive, SW  
Washington, DC 20242  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (cell)

# SWAT Use of Force

5/31/20

  X   Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

  X   (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

  X  

  X  

  S/L   (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

  X   (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

  N/A   Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

  X   (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

  X  

  A/L  

  X   (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
U.S. Park Police  
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/18/2020 15:54 by 0804

Incident: PP20036768 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42

Author:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/18/2020 15:38

Entered by:

Entered time: 06/18/2020 15:38

### Report:

On Sunday May 31<sup>st</sup>, 2020, members of the USPP SWAT Unit were assigned to Lafayette Park in support of CDU officers and other force personnel in response to a civil unrest stemming from a large-scale demonstration and a continuation from 05/30/2020. During the operational period, USPP SWAT personnel reported observing several members in the crowds gathered in the vicinity of a clearly marked and established police line identified with yellow marker tape stating, "POLICE LINE DO NOT CROSS". It should be noted that the established police line was clearly marked and affixed to barricade erected from bike rack fencing.

USPP SWAT personnel reported observing many members in the crowd demonstrating overt aggression towards law enforcement and witnessed several protestors in the crowd escalate the situation by committing several assaults on law enforcement personnel by way of throwing projectiles as missiles. These projectiles were thrown directly at law enforcement officers and in the general vicinity. On several instances during the civil unrest, members of the crowd were observed throwing rocks, bottles, urine balloons, launching fireworks, and sending other debris such as eggs, traffic cones and traffic barrels directly impacting several law enforcement officers in the body, torso, and head areas. As a result, several officers sustained serious injuries requiring medical treatment and even some requiring hospitalization of force personnel.

During the operational period USPP SWAT deployed several different types of less lethal and non-lethal munitions in response to the sustained overt aggression and assaults occurring to law enforcement personnel. At times, members of the crowd were reported as charging the established police line and using the actual bike rack fencing as improvised weapons while attempting and, in some cases, successfully penetrating the establish police line. In direct response to the violent actions of several protestors in the crowd, USPP SWAT personnel deployed less lethal and non-lethal munitions to mitigate further risk of injuries to members of the force, other law enforcement, members of the public and further damage to NPS property. As the night continued through the operational period violent protestors were also observed dismantling NPS structures and then committed arson by setting the comfort station in the NE quadrant of the park on fire.

As the USPP SWAT Unit Commander, I have reviewed the police reports submitted by USPP SWAT personnel listed below and carefully inspected the information contained in the reports. Based on the actions observed, physical attacks on law enforcement and force personnel, overt aggression demonstrated several times throughout the operational period, and destruction of NPS property by several violent protestors, I have found that the deployment of less lethal and non-lethal munitions constitutes a use of force and was within force policy. Further, I have found that the deployment of less lethal and non-lethal (Pepperball) were utilized appropriately as de-escalation tools to quell violent behaviors observed and prevent further injury as well as preservation of NPS property.

The following USPP SWAT personnel deployed less lethal and non-lethal munitions during operational period:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
**U.S. Park Police**

General Report



**Incident: PP20036768 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42**

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Entered b [REDACTED]

Report time: 06/18/2020 19:04  
Entered time: 06/18/2020 19:04

**Report:**

On 6/18/2020, when reviewing the submitted reports for the 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment Demonstration on 5/31/20, I was made aware that Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) deployed his OC-spray during a confrontation with a violent protester at Lafayette Square.

(See attached supplemental reports)

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE**

**SUPPLEMENTARY CASE/INCIDENT RECORD**

ORGANIZATION (PARK) NAME  <b>US Park Police</b>	CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td>6</td><td>7</td><td>6</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	0	3	6	7	6	8
0	3	6	7	6	8		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT  <b>Lafayette Square / 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment Demonstration</b>	DATE OF INCIDENT <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around; font-size: small;"> <span>MO</span><span>DA</span><span>YR</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td>0</td><td>5</td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	0	5	3	1	2	0
0	5	3	1	2	0		
NATURE OF INCIDENT <b>UOF FORCE</b>							
COMPLAINANT'S NAME <b>Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</b>	COMPLAINANT'S ADDRESS						

**RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION**

On Sunday May 31, 2020 Officer Spencer was assigned to the 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment Demonstration at Lafayette Square. The protestors begin burning the comfort station at 16<sup>th</sup> and H Street NW. The Force begin to enforce riot control measures to clear the area so that DC Fire could safely enter the area put out the fire. Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was confronted by a protestor who refused to move at the verbal commands being made. The individual then begin to spit in Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Face at which time the officer deployed his force issued OC Spray. The use of OC spray by Officer was within Force Policy.

Time Cleared 0130 Hours

SUBMITTED BY (SIGNATURE AND DATE)  
Sg [REDACTED] 06/18/2020

APPROVED BY (SIGNATURE AND DATE)



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

**(U) Protests SitRep #20-08**

**(U) May 31, 2020 – 1200 hours**

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

**(U) Protests SitRep #20-08**

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. **Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination.** NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

Page 2 of 2

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

**(U) Protests SitRep #20-09**

**(U) May 31, 2020 – 1400 hours**

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. **Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination.** NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*





UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

(U) Protests SitRep #20-09

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

Page 2 of 2

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

**(U) Protests SitRep #20-11**

**(U) May 31, 2020 – 1800 hours**

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. **Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination.** NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

**(U) Protests SitRep #20-11**

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. **Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination.** NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

**(U) Protests SitRep #20-11**

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

**(U) Protests SitRep #20-11**

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. **Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination.** NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

## (U) Protests SitRep #20-13

(U) May 31, 2020 – 2200 hours

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

**(U) Protests SitRep #20-13**

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. **Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination.** NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*





UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

**(U) Protests SitRep #20-13**

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

**(U) Protests SitRep #20-13**

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. **Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination.** NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

**(U) Protests SitRep #20-13**

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*



UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*

**(U) Protests SitRep #20-13**

(b) (7) (E)

*This is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE information protected by Virginia Code Section 52-48, unless otherwise noted. Further dissemination of this information outside of your organization is prohibited unless written approval is obtained from the VFC prior to dissemination. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Pursuant to Virginia Code Section 52-48(D), anyone violating distribution restrictions may be prosecuted and may be prohibited from receiving future reports. Please contact the Virginia Fusion Center at (804) 674-2196 if you have any questions or need additional information.*

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

*No Further Dissemination Without Permission*



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
U.S. Park Police  
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/18/2020 09:44 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Incident: PP20036768 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:42

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Entered by: [REDACTED] Report time: 06/18/2020 09:27  
Entered time: 06/18/2020 09:27

**Report:**

In support of ongoing demonstrations across the Washington Metropolitan Area, which displayed the acts of violence and property damage, the United States Park Police (USPP) Civil Disobedience Unit (CDU) was activated and placed in an operational ready state. On Sunday, May 31, 2020 at approximately 1606 hours, persons from the crowd of demonstrators along 16<sup>th</sup> and H Street NW, consisting of approximately twenty (20) individuals crossed the police line and climbed the comfort station from H Street and accessed the rear courtyard and roof of the complex. At approximately 1623 hours, additional members from the crowd crossed the first row of police bike rack, which was delineated by yellow police tape. The crowd then continued to the next police bike rack, which was staffed with uniformed members of the USPP and USSS. During this breach of the fence line individuals were observed picking up bricks. Subjects from within the crowd were throwing projectiles towards law enforcement while they attempted to disassemble the second row of police fence line. Individuals were observed wearing ballistic vest, body armor, goggles and forearm protection while possessing pipes and a tree saw. Subjects continued to be observed from within the crowd throwing projectiles at the officers to include, bricks, rocks, full water bottles, fireworks and other debris towards law enforcement. Several of these objects struck officers, officer's protective shields, and in the immediate area around the officers. At approximately 2131 hours members of the crowd breached the comfort station. At approximately 2138 hours tactics were utilized by the demonstrators to ignite the comfort station. At approximate 2219 hours the comfort station was fully engulfed. Additionally, a large fire was reported on H street. At approximately 2226 hours, USPP CDU assets with the support of mutual aid from the Arlington County Police Department (ACPD) CDU was deployed to clear H Street and Lafayette Park for firefighting response and the protection of life and property. The CDU platoons formed on Madison Drive and moved the crowd of violent protestors from East to West across Lafayette Park and along H Street. The tactics deployed involved (b) (7)(E) s [REDACTED].

During these CDU movements the platoon of officers continually and repeatedly met resistance from the members of the crowd. During one of the encounters I observed an individual physically engage in an altercation with USPP Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F). The individual was a black male wearing a gray shirt and dark colored pants and had wrapped his arms around the waist of Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and was grabbing at his defense equipment while trying to wrestle him to the ground. An unidentified Arlington County CDU officer was trying to assist with gaining control of the suspect. I observed that the gas mask being worn by Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was no longer being donned in the correct manner and had been forced or moved into a position during the struggle that was significantly impacting the field of vision of Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F). I could hear Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) screaming "stop resisting" as the suspect continued to actively fight and resist these commands. While the suspect was engaged with Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) I repeated the commands to "stop resisting" which were also ignored. I utilized my force issued baton and delivered a strike to the suspects lower leg. The suspect and Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) subsequently fell to the

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (FOUO)

ground where several officers attempted to place handcuffs on the suspect. Unfortunately, due to the continuing struggle and size of the crowd surrounding the CDU officers, the suspect was able to break free and fled from the area without apprehension.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

White House Area – Lafayette Park

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO

DAY

YR

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 3 6 7 6 8

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration Violation

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

VIDEO SUMMARY REPORT:TIMELINE – BASED ON REVIEW OF ID TECH PHOTOS AND VIDEOS FROM BEHIND POLICE LINE:

On Sunday, May 31, 2020, multiple USPP officers assisted officers of US Secret Service Uniformed Division with a large group of demonstrators within Lafayette Park. USPP ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) responded to the park to document the response. Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) reviewed the images and videos taken by ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) on this date and compiled the following summary. Photos and video referenced denote possible criminal activity or possible injuries to police officers. Times, if available, are approximated.

5/31/2020 – Sunday – Clear, Dry, 70'sPHOTOS (by file name only – times not available)

1168	people on top of comfort station
1170	people on top of comfort station
3416	Comfort station (before)
3426-29	people on top of comfort station
3430-35	rushing interior fence
3446	people on top of comfort station
3453	people on top of comfort station
3499	people on top of comfort station
3508-13	breach fence
3523	graffiti on top of comfort station
3523	graffiti on top of comfort station
3540	incoming water bottle
3561-65	people on top of comfort station
3587	subjects w/ gas masks
3614	smoke at comfort station
3622-26	people on top of comfort station
3627-28	possible firework
3635	graffiti and open door
3648-50	possible fire on comfort station
3654-56	fire at comfort station
3659	same
3674	same
3677-78	same
3681	same

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 2)

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 4 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY:

☐ ARREST☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/19/20

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/21/20



## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

White House Area – Lafayette Park

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO

DAY

YR

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 5

3 1

2 0

2 0

0 3

6 7

6 8

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration Violation

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1)

3681 same  
3684 subject with gas mask and traffic cone  
3703-04 comfort station (after)  
3705 fire in street  
3706 comfort station fully engulfed  
3707-08 fire in street  
3716-19 same  
3726-29 same  
3748-49 comfort station (after)  
3752-53 same  
3757-58 comfort station fire  
3760-68 DC Fire at comfort station  
3772 comfort station fire  
3784-85 comfort station (after)  
3790 street fire  
3793 church graffiti  
3831-32 comfort station after

## VIDEOS – by video file name and file length (time of day approximate)

PC2\_3478

1705 hrs

0015 Multiple subjects on roof of comfort station  
0152 Water bottles tossed up to subjects on roof

PC2\_3515

1801 hrs

0005 Subjects inside fence line. Line pushing subjects back.  
Incoming water bottle  
0044 Still pushing back. Incoming water bottle  
0101 Sign thrown at officers  
0117 Cloud of unknown substance sprayed towards officers  
0120 backpack thrown at officers  
0125 incoming water bottle  
0127 incoming unknown object  
0142 water bottle hits ground  
0143 unknown metal object strikes officer in head  
0146 incoming water bottle  
0149 sign thrown at officers

(CONTINUES ON PAGE 3)

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 2 OF 4 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY:

☐ ARREST☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/19/20

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/21/20

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

**SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD**

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA White House Area – Lafayette Park				8 WHEN DID IT OCCUR? MO DAY YR 0 5 3 1 2 0		4 YEAR 2 0		CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER 0 3 6 7 6 8					
5 NATURE OF INCIDENT Demonstration Violation				6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT									

ITEM 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 2)

0151	incoming water bottle
0204	incoming water bottle
0208	incoming banana
0218	incoming water bottle
0231	incoming water bottle
0233	incoming sign
0330	incoming water bottle
0340	incoming water bottle
0354	incoming water bottle
0358	incoming water bottle
0456	incoming water bottle
0515	incoming water bottle
0613	officer picks up brick behind line
0653	incoming water bottle (x2)
<b>PC2_3517</b>	<b>1818 hrs</b>
N/A	
<b>PC2_3518</b>	<b>1833 hrs</b>
N/A	
<b>PC2_3519</b>	<b>1924 hrs</b>
0101	incoming water bottle
0759	incoming water bottle
<b>PC2_3556</b>	<b>2113 hrs</b>
0042	incoming water bottle (x10+)
<b>PC2_3560</b>	<b>2126 hrs</b>
0000	incoming water bottle (x7+)
0035	multiple subjects on roof of comfort station
<b>PC2_3612</b>	<b>2155 hrs</b>
0000	multiple subjects on roof of comfort station
0054	incoming water bottle from roof of comfort station. Incoming traffic cone from fence line.
0058	incoming water bottle (x2)
0105	subject throws object from roof of comfort station
0112	incoming water bottle

(CONTINUES ON PAGE 4)

8 WARRANT(S) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		9 <input type="checkbox"/> LATENTS <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS		10 ID TECH NOTIFIED		11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED		12 PAGE 3 OF 4 PAGES	
13 STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED				CLOSED BY: <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTION <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED					
14 REPORTING OFFICER		BADGE/ID		DATE		15 INVESTIGATOR		BADGE/ID	
						16 SUPERVISOR (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 6/19/20		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 6/19/20	

## SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

White House Area – Lafayette Park

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration Violation

8 WHEN  
DID IT  
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0

5

3

1

2

0

2

0

0

3

6

7

6

8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 3)

PC2\_3629

2229 hrs

0000 smoke at front of comfort station  
0003 incoming water bottle  
0008 incoming water bottle (x10+)  
0040 incoming unknown object  
0045 incoming unknown object  
0058 incoming unknown object  
0108 smoke from comfort station  
0109 incoming unknown objects (x3)  
0126 incoming water bottles (x4)  
0140 incoming water bottle  
0155 incoming water bottle  
0212 incoming water bottle  
0222 incoming water bottle (x8)  
0255 incoming water bottle (x3)  
0259 incoming water bottle (x2)  
0322 incoming water bottle  
0324 incoming water bottle (x10+)  
0344 traffic cone rolling on ground

PC2\_3632

2234 hrs

0050 incoming water bottle  
0054 incoming water bottle  
0200 firework? roof of comfort station  
0215 unknown object incoming  
0216 incoming water bottle  
0218 incoming unknown object (smoking?)

PC2\_3644

2247 hrs

0000 fire in street

PC2\_3647

2251 hrs

0000 fire in street and black smoke in comfort station  
0018 subject carrying bike fence

PC2\_3649

2252 hrs

0000 fire coming out of comfort station window  
0044 traffic cone incoming  
0052 incoming water bottle

INVESTIGATION CONTINUES

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES  
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS  
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 4 OF 4 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY:

☐ ARREST☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

6/19/20

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

celia



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
INTERIOR  
US Park Police  
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-  
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☒

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)  
Badge: [REDACTED]  
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:  
PP20037287

Incident Type: Injured  
Force Member [999]

Incident Status:  
Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:  
05/31/2020 18:00

Incident Location: PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW, WASHINGTON,  
WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region:  
NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Summary: Injured Force Member - No treatment

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

**Involvement:** Victim (medical)

**Name:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) **Date of Birth:** -- **Sex:** Male **Tribal id:** --

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Address:** 960 OHIO DR SW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA (DISTRICT 1  
STATION) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: WASH)

**Phone:** (Land line) +1 (202) 426-6711 **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

INVOLVED OFFICERS	<div style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div> (Reporting officer)
VEHICLE	
PROPERTY	

### General Report

**Report Author:**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**Reported Date:** 06/11/2020 22:36

**Narrative:**

On Sunday, May 31, 2020; at approximately 1300 hours, I, Officer 

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

 (Car 

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

 was assigned to Lafayette Park.

While holding the line in Lafayette Park protesters began to scream and throw objects at myself and other officers. While standing the line I was struck in the right leg with a brick, the left foot with a frozen bottle of water and in the helmet twice with bottles of water.

In strikes to my body caused bruising and swelling in the area of impact.

Medical treatment was not sought.

Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP HSD-IPB-
<div style="background-color: black; color: red;">(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</div>	06/11/2020 22:39	CENT-D1

Supervisor Name:

Date:

Region: NCR

State/Zone: DC

Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
U.S. Park Police  
General Report



*Incident:*

**PP20038679 Exposure to Hazardous Contaminants or Infectious Diseases [999] @06/18/2020 19:30**

*Author:*

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

*Entered by:*

*Report time:* 06/18/2020 19:33

*Entered time:* 06/18/2020 19:33

***Report:***

On 5/31/2020, I was assigned to the special detail at Lafayette Square.

While holding the police line, defined with bike fencing and police tape, a crowd member/demonstrator emptied the contents of a bottle onto me. The liquid made contact with my ballistic vest, my neck (skin contact), and my right arm (skin contact). The liquid was yellow and had a foul stench, sharing similar qualities with that of urine.

A crowd member confirmed that it was urine by calling me a homophobic slur "for having being pissed on with urine".